

## PECTINIDAE

### ***Aequipecten bellicostatus* (S.V. Wood, 1861)**

- NMR993000098766 Belgium, Limburg, Hoeselt, Broek ex coll. J.J. Vermeulen 2 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR99300003301 Belgium, Limburg, Kortessem, Grimmertingen 1962-00-00 ex coll. A.W. Janssen 16 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000003500 Belgium, Limburg, Kortessem, Grimmertingen 1963-00-00 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000011140 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Ratheim-Hückelhoven, Zeche Sophia-Jacoba 1961-00-00 FOSSIL

### ***Aequipecten commutatus* (Monterosato, 1875) Canestrello scallop**

- NMR993000050973 Cape Verde, São Vicente, off Sao Vicente at 70 m depth 1978-06-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00008035 3 ex.  
NMR993000050972 Italy, Sicilia, Catania, Aci Trezza, in fishing port at 8 m depth 1980-04-16 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00007717 1 ex.  
NMR993000060055 Italy, Sicilia, Siracusa, Siracusa, off Siracusa at 40-60 m depth 1987-10-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.  
NMR993000028263 Italy, Toscana, Grosseto, Montalto di Castro at 57 m depth 1994-08-14 ex coll. A.J. Karels 7495 1 ex.  
NMR993000038888 Portugal, Açores, São Miguel, Ilheu de Vila Franca 2000-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5690 1 ex.  
NMR993000015403 Portugal, Faro, Faro 1977-04-14 ex coll. H.L. Strack 3 ex.  
NMR993000092172 Portugal, Faro, off Algarve coast at 200-400 m 2007-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14072 5 ex.  
NMR993000038889 Portugal, Madeira, Porto Santo, Ponta da Calheta 1999-09-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5689 1 ex.  
NMR993000038887 Senegal, Dakar, Baie de Gorée 1993-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5745 2 ex.  
NMR993000016664 Senegal, Dakar, Dakar at 100-120 m 1979-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 06A/2142 1 ex.  
NMR993000050971 Senegal, Thies, Kayar at 100-120 m 1987-00-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005772 7 ex.  
NMR993000028283 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Fuengirola, off Fuengirola 1992-03-11 ex coll. A.J. Karels 4000 1 ex.  
NMR993000016665 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Málaga at 50-60 m depth 1980-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 06/2141 2 ex.  
NMR993000038890 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Málaga at 30 m depth 1993-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5744 3 ex.  
NMR993000060047 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, off Málaga at 30 m depth 1993-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 4 ex.  
NMR993000062639 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, off Málaga at 30 m depth 1993-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 4 ex.  
NMR993000073919 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, off Málaga at 50-60 m depth 1983-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.  
NMR993000092167 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, off Málaga at 50-60 m depth 1990-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14067 5 ex.  
NMR993000092173 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, off Málaga at 30 m depth 1997-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14073 3 ex.

### ***Aequipecten exasperatus* (G.B. Sowerby II, 1842)**

- NMR993000092743 Colombia, San Andrés, Providencia y Santa Catalina, Isla de San Andrés at 10-20 m depth 2002-05-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14348 2 ex.  
NMR993000092742 Curaçao, Spaanse Water at 10-15 m depth 2008-04-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14347 1 ex.  
NMR993000092741 United States, Florida, Collier County, Naples at 70-100 m depth 1982-01-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14346 1 ex.  
NMR993000015989 United States, Florida, Florida Keys, Marathon Key 1978-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 27/1926 1 ex.

### ***Aequipecten flabellum* (Gmelin, 1791) African fan scallop**

- NMR993000062889 Angola, Luanda, S of Luanda at 2-15 m depth 1994-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 4 ex.  
NMR993000092162 Gabon 2009-06-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14062 1 ex.  
NMR993000062758 Gabon, Ogooué-Maritime, Bendje, Cap Lopez 1988-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 4 ex.  
NMR993000062942 Gabon, Ogooué-Maritime, Bendje, Cap Lopez ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000050843 Guinea, Coyah, Conakry at 19 m depth 1987-00-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005837 8 ex.  
NMR993000028294 Ivory Coast, Lagunes, Abidjan 1971-09-08 ex coll. A.J. Karels 1576 3 ex.  
NMR993000058510 Ivory Coast, Lagunes, Abidjan ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000038891 Senegal ex coll. J. Trausel 5746 2 ex.  
NMR993000017338 Senegal, Dakar, Baie de Gorée at 40 m depth 1980-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 19/1908 5 ex.  
NMR993000092159 Senegal, Dakar, Dakar at 20-30 m depth 1992-06-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14059 3 ex.  
NMR993000058512 Senegal, Dakar, off Dakar at 40-60 m depth 1979-09-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.  
NMR993000058511 Sierra Leone ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 4 ex.

### ***Aequipecten glyptus* (A.E. Verrill, 1882) Tryon's scallop**

- NMR993000063004 United States, Florida, Florida Keys ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000092619 United States, Florida, Florida Keys, Key West ex coll. J. Trausel 14241 1 ex.  
NMR993000060011 United States, Florida, Hillsborough County, Tampa Bay at 225 m depth ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000092618 United States, Florida, Lee County, Fort Meyers ex coll. J. Trausel 14240 1 ex.  
NMR993000062793 United States, Florida, off Pensacola 1988-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.

### ***Aequipecten honi* (E. Vincent, 1928)**

- NMR993000006351 Belgium, Vlaams Brabant, Heysel 1957-00-00 7 ex. FOSSIL

### ***Aequipecten incurvatus* (Nyst, 1843)**

- NMR993000003300 Belgium, Limburg, Kortessem, Grimmertingen 1962-00-00 ex coll. A.W. Janssen 9 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000011143 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Ratheim-Hückelhoven, Zeche Sophia-Jacoba FOSSIL

### ***Aequipecten muscosus* (W. Wood, 1828) Rough American scallop**

- NMR993000050141 United States, Florida ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005796 2 ex.  
NMR993000051171 United States, Florida ex coll. J. Trausel 9017 1 ex.  
NMR993000059976 United States, Florida ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000062966 United States, Florida ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000066917 United States, Florida ex coll. Stichting Schepel Schelp 24301 2 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000073925 United States, Florida ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.  
NMR993000092608 United States, Florida ex coll. J. Trausel 14230 1 ex.  
NMR993000092901 United States, Florida ex coll. J. Trausel 14477 2 ex.  
NMR993000062781 United States, Florida, Bay County, Panama City ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 4 ex.  
NMR993000050142 United States, Florida, Brevard County at 36 m depth 1978-00-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010962 1 ex.  
NMR993000092622 United States, Florida, Brevard County at 35 m depth ex coll. J. Trausel 14244 1 ex.  
NMR993000059974 United States, Florida, Brevard County, Cape Canaveral ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 3 ex.  
NMR993000062728 United States, Florida, Brevard County, Cape Canaveral 1976-04-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
NMR993000063005 United States, Florida, Brevard County, Cape Canaveral at 30 m depth 1981-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 3 ex.  
NMR993000092959 United States, Florida, Brevard County, Cape Canaveral 1976-04-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14508 2 ex.  
NMR993000050143 United States, Florida, Brevard County, Cape Canaveral Harbour 1976-04-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011001 14 ex.  
NMR993000066919 United States, Florida, Collier County, road 846, 12 miles E of Bonita Springs, Orange Tree ex coll. Stichting Schepel Schelp 16429 2 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000078674 United States, Florida, Lee County, Sanibel Island at 25 m depth 1978-00-00 ex coll. J.G.T. de Kubber 1 ex.

NMR993000071186 United States, Florida, Okaloosa County, Destin, Rock Reef at 24 m depth ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 1 ex.  
NMR993000066918 United States, Florida, Sarasota County, Apac Quarry ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 22652 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000066920 United States, Florida, Sarasota County, Englewood, Winchester Ave., Handy Fill ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 24510 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000018303 United States, Florida, Tarpon Springs at 15-20 m depth 1979-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 33/1935 3 ex.

**Aequipecten opercularis (Linnaeus, 1758) Queen scallop**

NMR993000080212 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 5e Havendok ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 10328 20 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000001575 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 6e Havendok ex coll. A.W. Janssen 2 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000002251 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 6e Havendok 1961-00-00 ex coll. A.W. Janssen 7 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000004129 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 7e Havendok at 12-15.2 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 6 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000004419 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Tunnel below Kanaaldok ex coll. A.W. Janssen 6 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000080141 Belgium, Antwerpen, Berchem, E3-tracé 1965-00-00 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 946/49 4 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000080274 Belgium, Antwerpen, Kallo ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 11314/19 6 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000001570 Belgium, Antwerpen, Kruisschans, Boudewijnsluizen ex coll. A.W. Janssen 2 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000035862 Belgium, Antwerpen, Kruisschans, Boudewijnsluizen ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 8327 10 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000080197 Belgium, Antwerpen, Kruisschans, Boudewijnsluizen ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 886 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000004010 Belgium, Oost-Vlaanderen, Melsele, alongside road near crossing to Kallo at 1.75 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 20 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000002078 Belgium, Oost-Vlaanderen, Tielrode, Groeve N.V. Tielrode & Stekene ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000048320 Belgium, West-Vlaanderen, Middelkerke 1969-05-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011595 1 ex.  
NMR993000088256 Croatia, Istarska županija, between Vrsar and Rovinj at 28-30 m depth 2013-06-15 10 ex.  
NMR993000003887 Croatia, Splitsko-dalmatinska županija, Split 1956-05-17 ex coll. H. Apon 1 ex.  
NMR993000048269 Denmark 1978-06-07 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00001266 5 ex.  
NMR993000070142 Denmark 1978-06-07 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 5 ex.  
NMR993000029394 Denmark, Hovedstaden, Gilleleje 2004-10-08 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 4 ex.  
NMR993000048297 Denmark, Hovedstaden, Gilleleje 2004-10-08 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010407 6 ex.  
NMR993000048305 English Channel 1959-00-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010569 3 ex.  
NMR993000060173 English Channel at 60 m depth ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000068116 English Channel ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2592 2 ex.  
NMR993000070030 English Channel ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 3 ex.  
NMR993000072310 English Channel ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.  
NMR993000048289 Faroe Islands, Borðoy, Árnafjørður 1992-06-08 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00007052 3 ex.  
NMR993000048288 Faroe Islands, Streymoy, S of Hvalvík 1992-06-02 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00007034 6 ex.  
NMR993000018431 France at 30-35 m depth 1987-08-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 08/1866 3 ex.  
NMR993000018432 France at 30-35 m depth 1987-08-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 07D/2148 7 ex.  
NMR993000048299 France 1961-12-01 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010559 3 ex.  
NMR993000048303 France 1961-12-01 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010564 25 ex.  
NMR993000048306 France 1961-12-01 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010596 12 ex.  
NMR993000048300 France, Bretagne 1963-08-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010561 1 ex.  
NMR993000038893 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor 1993-04-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5740 5 ex.  
NMR993000015288 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Cap d'Erquy 1970-05-16 ex coll. R.E. Hamstra 2 ex.  
NMR993000015453 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Erquy Plage 1977-12-00 1 ex.  
NMR993000015555 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Erquy Plage 1979-04-29 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 1 ex.  
NMR993000045400 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Erquy Plage 1980-10-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 07E/2149 22 ex.  
NMR993000045401 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Erquy Plage 1980-10-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 08A/1867 4 ex.  
NMR993000048286 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Erquy Plage 1978-10-16 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005791 2 ex.  
NMR993000048321 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Erquy Plage 1980-10-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011612 3 ex.  
NMR993000078448 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Erquy Plage 1978-05-04 ex coll. J.G.T. de Kubber 1 ex.  
NMR993000078449 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Erquy Plage 1978-05-04 ex coll. J.G.T. de Kubber 5 ex.  
NMR993000092148 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Erquy Plage 2002-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14048 4 ex.  
NMR993000092153 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Erquy, in harbour 2002-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14053 9 ex.  
NMR993000018440 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Ile Grande 1987-04-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 07H/1864 3 ex.  
NMR993000048311 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Ile Grande, Port St. Sauveur 2002-08-25 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011143 7 ex.  
NMR993000048315 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Locquemeau 2006-10-12 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011528 5 ex.  
NMR993000048316 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Locquemeau 2006-10-12 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011529 1 ex.  
NMR993000071410 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Locquemeau 2011-09-16 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011757 1 ex.  
NMR993000080077 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Locquemeau 2014-06-12 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00012281 4 ex.  
NMR993000048247 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Pléneuf-Val-André, Îlot du Verdelet 1979-04-28 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000533 1 ex.  
NMR993000048276 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Pléneuf-Val-André, Îlot du Verdelet 1979-04-28 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00001642 1 ex.  
NMR993000015609 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Saint-Jacut-de-la-Mer 1979-04-12 1 ex.  
NMR993000048262 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Saint-Jacut-de-la-Mer 1979-04-11 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000089 1 ex.  
NMR993000048263 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Saint-Jacut-de-la-Mer 1979-04-11 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000844 1 ex.  
NMR993000048281 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Saint-Jacut-de-la-Mer 1983-04-11 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00003373 2 ex.  
NMR993000015566 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Saint-Jacut-de-la-Mer, Ile des Hebihens 1979-04-29 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 1 ex.  
NMR993000028216 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Saint-Jacut-de-la-Mer, Pointe du Chevet 1972-04-02 ex coll. A.J. Karels 8041 1 ex.  
NMR993000064310 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Trébeurden 1988-09-15 ex coll. J.N.J. Post 1 ex.  
NMR993000012154 France, Bretagne, Finistère, Beg-Meil 1957-00-00 ex coll. E. Zellenrath 20 ex.  
NMR993000048264 France, Bretagne, Finistère, Morgat 1979-12-25 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000967 3 ex.  
NMR993000048261 France, Bretagne, Finistère, Rade de Brest ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000086 2 ex.  
NMR993000044591 France, Bretagne, Finistère, Roscoff 1995-05-29 ex coll. P.H.F. Bor 2 ex.  
NMR993000048257 France, Bretagne, Finistère, Roscoff 1970-07-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011327 2 ex.  
NMR993000048292 France, Bretagne, Finistère, Roscoff 1992-11-27 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00009473 1 ex.  
NMR993000048293 France, Bretagne, Finistère, Roscoff 1992-11-27 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00009474 6 ex.  
NMR993000048312 France, Bretagne, Finistère, Roscoff 2002-08-27 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011144 1 ex.  
NMR993000048313 France, Bretagne, Finistère, Roscoff 2002-08-27 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011146 1 ex.  
NMR993000048322 France, Bretagne, Finistère, Roscoff 2007-10-02 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011625 6 ex.  
NMR993000071411 France, Bretagne, Finistère, Roscoff 2011-09-17 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011758 2 ex.

NMR993000071452 France, Bretagne, Finistère, Roscoff 2011-09-17 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011772 10 ex.

NMR993000080081 France, Bretagne, Finistère, Roscoff 2014-06-13 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00012285 2 ex.

NMR993000038892 France, Bretagne, Ille-et-Vilaine, Dinard 1991-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5741 2 ex.

NMR993000027636 France, Bretagne, Ille-et-Vilaine, Saint-Briac-sur-Mer, Plage du Port Hue 1992-06-06 ex coll. P.H.F. Bor 1 ex.

NMR993000088219 France, Bretagne, Morbihan, Baden, Locmiquel 1995-06-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 2945 3 ex.

NMR993000048279 France, Bretagne, Morbihan, la Trinité 1983-04-15 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00003349 12 ex.

NMR993000028192 France, Bretagne, Morbihan, La Trinité sur Mer 1999-07-28 ex coll. A.J. Karels 10081 3 ex.

NMR993000048278 France, Bretagne, Morbihan, le Pô 1983-04-16 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00001661 9 ex.

NMR993000064306 France, Bretagne, Morbihan, le Pô 1988-09-18 ex coll. J.N.J. Post 10 ex.

NMR993000048275 France, Bretagne, Morbihan, Pointe de Kerpenhir 1980-09-13 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00001630 1 ex.

NMR993000014323 France, Bretagne, Morbihan, Presque'île de Quiberon, Kerhostin 1965-07-04 ex coll. F.J. Janssen 7 ex.

NMR993000002856 France, Corse ex coll. G. van Roon 16 ex.

NMR993000003691 France, Normandie, Calvados, Grandcamps-Maisy 1948-07-29 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 2 ex.

NMR993000045629 France, Normandie, Manche, Blainville 1993-05-26 ex coll. P.H.F. Bor 1 ex.

NMR993000028191 France, Normandie, Manche, Granville 1971-04-10 ex coll. A.J. Karels 927 2 ex.

NMR993000028249 France, Normandie, Manche, Granville 1972-04-01 ex coll. A.J. Karels 926 3 ex.

NMR993000048260 France, Normandie, Manche, Granville 1977-04-03 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000085 2 ex.

NMR993000048271 France, Normandie, Manche, Granville 1978-01-26 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00001623 6 ex.

NMR993000048280 France, Normandie, Manche, Granville 1983-04-16 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00003353 1 ex.

NMR993000048318 France, Normandie, Manche, Granville 1972-04-01 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011582 1 ex.

NMR993000048319 France, Normandie, Manche, Granville 1972-04-01 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011592 3 ex.

NMR993000064300 France, Normandie, Manche, Granville 1988-09-13 ex coll. J.N.J. Post 3 ex.

NMR993000011697 France, Normandie, Seine-Maritime, Dieppe 1937-12-00 ex coll. A.W. Arends 1 ex.

NMR993000015266 France, Occitanie, Hérault, Cap d'Agde, Rochelongue 1974-07-08 ex coll. R.E. Hamstra 5 ex.

NMR993000014595 France, Occitanie, Hérault, Marseillan Plage 1974-06-03 ex coll. R.O. Cossée 6 ex.

NMR993000048291 France, Occitanie, Hérault, Sète 1974-07-09 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00008036 1 ex.

NMR993000003694 France, Pays-de-la-Loire, Loire-Atlantique, La Baule 1949-08-00 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 5 ex.

NMR993000048256 France, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Alpes-Maritimes, in front of Cap Ferrat at 100-110 m 1981-10-21 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00009504 3 ex.

NMR993000088764 France, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Alpes-Maritimes, in front of Cap Ferrat at 100-110 m 1981-10-21 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00012474 10 ex.

NMR993000012236 France, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Bouches-du-Rhone, Saintes-Maries-de-la-Mer 1961-05-25 ex coll. E. Zellenrath 19 ex.

NMR993000048302 France, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Var, Bandols 1963-08-06 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010563 4 ex.

NMR993000048304 Germany 1963-02-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010565 1 ex.

NMR993000048287 Greece, Sterea Ellada, Fokida, Itea 1986-08-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005877 36 ex.

NMR993000052618 Guernsey, Alderney, St. Anne Harbour 2008-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 9364 1 ex.

NMR993000011665 Guernsey, Herm 1929-06-00 ex coll. A.W. Arends 3 ex.

NMR993000027632 Guernsey, Herm ex coll. J. van der Wal 07.20.04 17 ex.

NMR993000012930 Ireland, Cork, Bantry Bay ex coll. W.F.A. Guilonard 1 ex.

NMR993000048268 Ireland, Dublin, North Bull Island 1981-03-30 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00001162 1 ex.

NMR993000048310 Ireland, Irish Sea, between Cork and Waterford 1962-10-18 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011099 6 ex.

NMR993000038894 Irish Sea 1985-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5767 1 ex.

NMR993000014321 Italy, Emilia-Romagna, Forli-Cesena, Cattolica 1967-06-00 ex coll. F.J. Janssen 6 ex.

NMR993000027645 Italy, Emilia-Romagna, Forli-Cesena, Cesenatico, 5-10 km offshore 1969-09-19 ex coll. F.J. Janssen 1 ex.

NMR993000018434 Italy, Emilia-Romagna, Forli-Cesena, Rimini 1986-08-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 15/1868 26 ex.

NMR993000038895 Italy, Emilia-Romagna, Forli-Cesena, Rimini at 10 m depth 1986-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5743 2 ex.

NMR993000088220 Italy, Emilia-Romagna, Forli-Cesena, Rimini 1986-07-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 3157 1 ex.

NMR993000028214 Italy, Lazio, Viterbo, Lazio, Latina at 70 m depth 1995-01-00 ex coll. A.J. Karels 7206 5 ex.

NMR993000028241 Italy, Liguria, Savona, Isola Gallinara at 25-45 m depth 1976-07-00 ex coll. A.J. Karels 1543 1 ex.

NMR993000012942 Italy, Marche, Ancona, Ancona 1970-03-21 ex coll. S. Punzo 3 ex.

NMR993000028215 Italy, Marche, Pesaro e Urbino, Fano at 58 m depth 1995-02-12 ex coll. A.J. Karels 6787 10 ex.

NMR993000002857 Italy, Toscana, Lucca, Viareggio ex coll. Rotterdamsche Diergaarde 13 ex.

NMR993000038896 Italy, Veneto, Venezia, Caorle ex coll. J. Trausel 5742 1 ex.

NMR993000073920 Italy, Veneto, Venezia, Caorle ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.

NMR993000048314 Italy, Veneto, Venezia, Chioggia 1972-07-03 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011332 1 ex.

NMR993000060054 Italy, Veneto, Venezia, Chioggia 1986-05-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.

NMR993000063109 Italy, Veneto, Venezia, Chioggia 1987-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.

NMR993000012198 Italy, Veneto, Venezia, Lido di Venezia 1958-00-00 ex coll. E. Zellenrath 2 ex.

NMR993000015816 Netherlands 1980-09-08 10 ex.

NMR993000018441 Netherlands at 30-40 m depth 1980-10-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 07A/2144 4 ex.

NMR993000048265 Netherlands 1974-02-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000989 17 ex.

NMR993000048266 Netherlands 1980-09-08 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00001017 15 ex.

NMR993000048267 Netherlands 1980-09-08 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00001018 2 ex.

NMR993000048270 Netherlands at 36 m depth 1981-08-27 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00001419 7 ex.

NMR993000048272 Netherlands 1964-03-04 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00001624 1 ex.

NMR993000048277 Netherlands 1980-09-08 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00001646 6 ex.

NMR993000048307 Netherlands 1973-02-03 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010616 1 ex.

NMR993000048252 Netherlands, Friesland, Ameland 1992-01-18 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005752 8 ex.

NMR993000048283 Netherlands, Friesland, Ameland 1992-01-18 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005748 3 ex.

NMR993000078799 Netherlands, Friesland, Ameland, beachmarker 23 1993-09-17 ex coll. J.A.W. Lucas 1 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000027623 Netherlands, Friesland, Ameland, between beachmarkers 11.400-13.800 1997-07-15 ex coll. J.A.W. Lucas 2 ex.

NMR993000027618 Netherlands, Friesland, Ameland, between beachmarkers 14.200-14.400 1997-09-25 ex coll. J.A.W. Lucas 5 ex.

NMR993000078798 Netherlands, Friesland, Ameland, between beachmarkers 7-11 1996-09-21 ex coll. J.A.W. Lucas 1 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000027617 Netherlands, Friesland, Ameland, between beachmarkers 9.400-13.200 1997-09-26 ex coll. J.A.W. Lucas 3 ex.

NMR993000038898 Netherlands, Friesland, Schiermonnikoog 1996-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5678 20 ex.

NMR993000088232 Netherlands, Friesland, Schiermonnikoog ex coll. M. van den Bos 2984 20 ex.

NMR993000001574 Netherlands, Friesland, Terschelling ex coll. A. Slabber 1 ex.

NMR993000025436 Netherlands, Friesland, Terschelling ex coll. H. Hoogenhout D99b

NMR993000048248 Netherlands, Friesland, Terschelling, beachmarker 21 1980-12-21 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00001627 92 ex.

NMR993000048249 Netherlands, Friesland, Terschelling, beachmarker 27 1980-12-24 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00001628 25 ex.

NMR993000048250 Netherlands, Friesland, Terschelling, beachmarker 27 1980-12-24 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00001629 1 ex.

NMR99300000938 Netherlands, Friesland, Terschelling, between beachmarkers 22-28 1958-08-12 ex coll. E.F. de Vogel 20 ex.

NMR99300000213 Netherlands, Friesland, Vlieland 1935-10-00 1 ex.

NMR993000001057 Netherlands, Friesland, Vlieland 1941-09-00 ex coll. A. Slabber 6 ex.

NMR993000001572 Netherlands, Noord-Brabant, Oss, Macharen at 40-60 m depth ex coll. L.J. Blanche Koelensmid 7 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000018435 Netherlands, Noord-Holland, Bergen, Egmond aan Zee 1981-01-08 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 07C/2146 1 ex.

NMR993000018436 Netherlands, Noord-Holland, Bergen, Egmond aan Zee 1986-10-24 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 07C/2147 2 ex.

NMR993000025437 Netherlands, Noord-Holland, Den Helder, Zoölogisch Station 1954-07-00 ex coll. H. Hoogenhout D99.02

NMR993000048253 Netherlands, Noord-Holland, Texel 1989-02-18 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005880 1 ex.

NMR993000001578 Netherlands, Noord-Holland, Zandvoort ex coll. A. Slabber 1 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000089947 Netherlands, Noord-Holland, Zandvoort 2017-10-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 13604 1 ex.

NMR993000048251 Netherlands, Zeeland, Schouwen-Duiveland, Burghsluis 1976-02-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00001679 15 ex.

NMR993000100903 Netherlands, Zeeland, Schouwen-Duiveland, Oosterschelde, Gastenputje/Olifantsputje 2019-08-31 1 ex.

NMR993000080270 Netherlands, Zeeland, Schouwen-Duiveland, Oosterschelde, Roompot 1996-08-08 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 11242/43 2 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000001571 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Veere, Domburg 1933-08-00 ex coll. A.B. van Deinse 2 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000078800 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Veere, Domburg 1986-02-00 1 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000078868 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Veere, Domburg at 5-10 m depth 1950-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 4 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080174 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Veere, Domburg at 5-10 m depth 1924-00-00 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 1 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080196 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Veere, Domburg 1946-10-00 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 8 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080252 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Veere, Domburg 1989-03-09 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 10713/14 2 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080253 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Veere, Domburg 1994-01-29 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 10411 1 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080254 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Veere, Domburg 1985-00-00 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 10846/47 2 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080259 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Veere, Domburg 1992-02-24 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 2 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000001579 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Veere, Domburg-Westkapelle ex coll. A. Slabber 36 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080255 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Veere, Domburg-Westkapelle 1988-04-05 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 2979/81 3 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080256 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Veere, Domburg-Westkapelle 1984-10-19 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 783/84 2 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080257 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Veere, Domburg-Westkapelle 1987-07-15 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 785 2 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080258 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Veere, Domburg-Westkapelle 1946-08-00 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 8799 1 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000001577 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot ex coll. A. Slabber 2 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080192 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1985-06-00 ex coll. A.J. Karels 2257 10 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080218 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1988-08-28 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 4517/23 7 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080219 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1992-06-02 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 10634/38 5 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080220 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1992-07-15 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 5 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080221 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1993-03-24 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 11 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080222 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1993-02-24 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 9 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080223 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1998-11-19 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 4 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080224 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1996-10-10 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 5 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080225 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1993-04-21 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 7 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080226 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1992-11-28 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 5 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080227 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1995-08-09 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 3 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080228 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1993-08-03 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 6 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080229 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1997-12-31 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 2 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080230 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1995-09-22 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 5 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080231 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1996-06-13 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 3 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080232 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1998-05-26 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 7 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080233 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1992-11-27 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 6 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080234 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1996-07-17 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 3 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080235 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1994-07-12 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 2 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080236 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1997-02-20 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 4 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080237 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1996-06-13 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 2 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080238 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1997-05-31 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 2 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080239 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1997-02-27 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 1 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080240 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1998-08-26 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 1 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080241 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1998-07-16 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 1 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080242 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1995-04-05 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 1 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080243 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1993-11-28 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 1 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080244 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1998-05-26 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 1 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080245 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1994-03-05 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 1 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080246 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1985-08-07 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 1 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080247 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1986-10-27 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 4 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080248 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1987-07-14 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 5 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080249 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1988-08-22 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 4 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080250 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1989-03-28 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 4 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080251 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1989-07-19 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 8 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000001581 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, Fort Rammekens ex coll. A. Slabber 3 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080267 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, Kop van Baarland 1989-03-31 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 10569/10572 5 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080268 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, Kop van Baarland 1989-03-31 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 10573/74 2 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080269 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, Kop van Baarland 1994-07-12 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 10919/21 5 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000001569 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 10 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000001580 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A. Slabber 47 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000003716 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. H. Apon 2 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000026824 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth 1947-09-00 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 10 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080213 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 858 2 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080260 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 9024/9063 40 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080261 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 9064/9090 26 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080262 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 9091/9093 3 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080263 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 761/783 23 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080264 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 100 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080265 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth 1971-00-00 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 30 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080266 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth 1992-05-01 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 10463/69 7 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080271 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 11345/46 2 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080272 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 11347 1 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080273 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth 1992-05-01 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 11066/68 1 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080275 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 4169/72 4 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000001576 Netherlands, Zeeland, Zeeuws-Vlaanderen, Hulst, Nieuw Namen, Groeve De Kauter ex coll. A.W. Janssen 6 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000001582 Netherlands, Zeeland, Zeeuws-Vlaanderen, Hulst, Nieuw Namen, Groeve De Kauter ex coll. A. Slabber 5 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080211 Netherlands, Zeeland, Zeeuws-Vlaanderen, Hulst, Nieuw Namen, Groeve De Kauter ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 4537 1 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000078825 Netherlands, Zeeland, Zuid-Beveland, Yerseke 1971-09-12 ex coll. A.J. Karels 776 10 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000025435 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Den Haag, Scheveningen ex coll. H. Hoogenhout D99a

NMR993000048258 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Den Haag, Scheveningen ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011330 4 ex.

NMR993000048259 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Den Haag, Scheveningen ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011331 8 ex.

NMR993000179334 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Goeree-Overflakkee, beach from Brouwersdam to Ouddorp lighthouse 2004-12-12 4254 3 ex.

NMR993000080215 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Hellevoetsluis 1938-07-00 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 581 1 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000027633 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Hellevoetsluis, Nieuw-Helvoet 1959-08-00 ex coll. F.J. Janssen 1 ex.

NMR993000027631 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Noordwijk, between Noordwijk and Katwijk, beachmarker 84.250 1991-06-15 ex coll. J.A.W. Lucas 1 ex.

NMR993000027640 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Noordwijk, between Noordwijk and Katwijk, beachmarker 84.250 1993-07-31 ex coll. J.A.W. Lucas 2 ex.

NMR993000027641 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Noordwijk, between Noordwijk and Katwijk, beachmarker 84.250 1993-08-29 ex coll. J.A.W. Lucas 10 ex.

NMR993000027644 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Noordwijk, between Noordwijk and Katwijk, beachmarker 84.250 1996-06-30 ex coll. P.H.F. Bor 1 ex.

NMR993000029393 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Noordwijk, between Noordwijk and Katwijk, beachmarker 84.250 1993-09-05 ex coll. J.A.W. Lucas 10 ex.

NMR993000048273 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Noordwijk, Langevelderslag 1978-10-15 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00001625 1 ex.

NMR993000027621 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Noordwijk, Noordwijk aan Zee 1991-10-26 ex coll. J.A.W. Lucas 10 ex.

NMR993000015761 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Rotterdam, Hoek van Holland 1980-03-08 1 ex.

NMR993000027629 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Rotterdam, Rozenburg, De Beer 1936-07-00 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 5 ex.

NMR993000027635 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Rotterdam, Rozenburg, De Beer 1936-07-00 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 1 ex.

NMR993000027616 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Westland, 's-Gravenzande 1997-10-15 ex coll. J.A.W. Lucas 6 ex.

NMR993000027619 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Westland, 's-Gravenzande 1990-09-09 ex coll. J.A.W. Lucas 10 ex.

NMR993000074137 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Westland, 's-Gravenzande, Slag Plugtenburg 2012-09-09 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011845 1 ex.

NMR993000000937 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Westland, Monster, beachmarker 110 1954-03-27 ex coll. A.W. Janssen 2 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000002287 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Westland, Monster, beachmarker 110 1960-09-18 ex coll. R. Kleingeld 1 ex.

NMR993000027620 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Westland, Monster, beachmarker 110 1995-03-30 ex coll. J.A.W. Lucas 1 ex.

NMR993000027622 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Westland, Monster, beachmarker 110 1997-10-15 ex coll. J.A.W. Lucas 1 ex.

NMR993000027625 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Westland, Monster, beachmarker 110 1991-10-21 ex coll. J.A.W. Lucas 17 ex.

NMR993000027626 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Westland, Monster, beachmarker 110 1994-12-14 ex coll. J.A.W. Lucas 1 ex.

NMR993000027627 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Westland, Monster, beachmarker 110 1980-03-22 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1 ex.

NMR993000027628 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Westland, Monster, beachmarker 110 1990-10-02 ex coll. J.A.W. Lucas 1 ex.

NMR993000027630 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Westland, Monster, beachmarker 110 1988-07-17 ex coll. J.A.W. Lucas 1 ex.

NMR993000027634 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Westland, Monster, beachmarker 110 1980-02-23 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1 ex.

NMR993000027642 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Westland, Monster, beachmarker 110 1990-09-09 ex coll. J.A.W. Lucas 1 ex.

NMR993000027753 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Westland, Monster, beachmarker 110 1993-08-24 ex coll. J.A.W. Lucas 1 ex.

NMR993000071977 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Westland, Monster, beachmarker 110 2012-03-15 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011795 1 ex.

NMR993000088836 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Westland, Monster, beachmarker 110 1983-04-00 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 1 ex.

NMR993000000392 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Westland, Ter Heijde, between beachmarkers 110-111 1960-09-05 ex coll. P. Leeuwangh 8 ex.

NMR993000000402 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Westland, Ter Heijde, between beachmarkers 110-111 1960-09-05 ex coll. P. Leeuwangh 1 ex.

NMR993000035994 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Westvoorne, Oostvoorne 1945-06-00 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 584 10 ex.

NMR993000080216 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Westvoorne, Oostvoorne 1938-04-00 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 582 1 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000000930 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Westvoorne, Rockanje, between beachmarkers 11-12 1937-11-00 1 ex.

NMR993000080217 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Westvoorne, Rockanje, between beachmarkers 11-12 1971-02-14 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 583 1 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000048298 North Sea 1960-02-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010556 1 ex.

NMR993000000931 North Sea, 30 miles W of Texel 1953-08-04 ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex.

NMR993000011620 North Sea, N of Scotland 1960-00-00 ex coll. L. van der Slik 3 ex.

NMR993000010936 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, E side of Stor Vand, near Trondheimsfjorden alt. 10-12 m 1967-08-00 ex coll. E.F. de Vogel 1 ex.

NMR993000010429 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheimsfjorden, off Brettingsnes, Sta. 208 at 50 m depth 1967-08-18 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 2 ex.

NMR993000063480 Portugal, Faro ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 24 ex.

NMR993000064324 Portugal, Faro, Alvôr 1994-12-27 ex coll. J.N.J. Post 2 ex.

NMR993000064303 Portugal, Faro, Lagos 1996-12-26 ex coll. J.N.J. Post 6 ex.

NMR993000064309 Portugal, Faro, Lagos 1995-01-06 ex coll. J.N.J. Post 3 ex.

NMR993000018437 Portugal, Faro, Lagos, Baia de Lagos 1981-04-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 07F/2150 2 ex.

NMR993000048294 Portugal, Faro, Sagres 2000-11-20 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010337 1 ex.

NMR993000048295 Portugal, Faro, Sagres at 32 m depth 2000-11-18 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010340 6 ex.

NMR993000048296 Portugal, Faro, Sagres at 32 m depth 2000-11-18 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010341 1 ex.

NMR993000064301 Portugal, Faro, Sagres 2003-03-23 ex coll. J.N.J. Post 10 ex.

NMR993000064304 Portugal, Faro, Sagres 1995-01-02 ex coll. J.N.J. Post 10 ex.

NMR993000064305 Portugal, Faro, Sagres 1997-01-02 ex coll. J.N.J. Post 6 ex.

NMR993000064308 Portugal, Faro, Sagres 2000-11-20 ex coll. J.N.J. Post 1 ex.

NMR993000073933 Portugal, Faro, Sagres at 32 m depth 2000-11-18 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011824 10 ex.

NMR993000018438 Portugal, Faro, Sagres, harbour 1989-12-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 07I/1865 6 ex.

NMR993000029396 Portugal, Faro, Sagres, harbour 2000-11-20 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 2 ex.

NMR993000064302 Portugal, Faro, Sagres, harbour 1998-11-24 ex coll. J.N.J. Post 2 ex.  
 NMR993000018442 Spain, Andalucía, Huelva, Punta Umbria 1976-10-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 07G/1863 17 ex.  
 NMR993000048290 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Benajárafé 1984-04-28 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00007140 1 ex.  
 NMR993000018439 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Fuengirola, off Fuengirola 1970-12-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt/4178 9 ex.  
 NMR993000048274 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Fuengirola, off Fuengirola ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00001626 3 ex.  
 NMR993000063135 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Fuengirola, off Fuengirola 1970-05-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 8 ex.  
 NMR993000048284 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Marbella 1970-12-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005789 9 ex.  
 NMR993000048301 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Marbella 1971-12-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010562 2 ex.  
 NMR993000006839 Spain, Galicia, Pontevedra, Ria de Vigo, Bouzas at 10-15 m depth 1967-11-11 ex coll. G. Trappe 1 ex.  
 NMR993000010359 Sweden, Västra Götaland, Gåsöfjord, Blåbergsholmen, off Fiskebäckskil, Sta. 238 at 20 m depth 1967-08-18 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 1 ex.  
 NMR993000006749 Sweden, Västra Götaland, Getevikssund, off Lindholmen, Sta. 246 at 20 m depth 1967-09-01 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 1 ex.  
 NMR993000006733 Sweden, Västra Götaland, Gullmarsfjorden, off Fiskebäckskil, Sta. 239 at 16 m depth 1967-08-31 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 2 ex.  
 NMR993000010325 Sweden, Västra Götaland, Gullmarsfjorden, off Stånge Huvud, Sta. 231 at 35 m depth 1967-08-29 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 4 ex.  
 NMR993000010747 Sweden, Västra Götaland, Gullmarsfjorden, SW of Björkholmen, Sta. 257 at 50 m depth 1967-09-06 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 1 ex.  
 NMR993000010736 Sweden, Västra Götaland, Saltkallefjord, W of Uddevalla, Sta. 256 at 50 m depth 1967-09-06 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092144 Turkey, Çanakkale, Bozcaada Island at 55-65 m depth 2005-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14044 2 ex.  
 NMR993000038897 United Kingdom ex coll. J. Trausel 5771 1 ex.  
 NMR993000048282 United Kingdom 1986-08-06 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00004716 4 ex.  
 NMR993000064307 United Kingdom 1960-00-00 ex coll. J.N.J. Post 3 ex.  
 NMR993000088224 United Kingdom 1975-00-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 2944 1 ex.  
 NMR993000018433 United Kingdom, England, Cheshire, Liverpool Bay at 30-40 m depth 1982-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 07/2143 3 ex.  
 NMR993000048308 United Kingdom, England, E coast 1971-10-30 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011096 3 ex.  
 NMR993000048309 United Kingdom, England, E coast 1971-10-30 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011097 2 ex.  
 NMR993000025382 United Kingdom, England, North Yorkshire, Filey 1952-10-07 ex coll. H. Hoogenhout D131 1 ex.  
 NMR993000027643 United Kingdom, England, Northumberland, Warkworth 1998-10-12 ex coll. P.H.F. Bor 1 ex.  
 NMR993000080214 United Kingdom, England, Suffolk, Orford ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 4528/31 4 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000001573 United Kingdom, England, Suffolk, Sutton ex coll. L. van der Slik 6 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000088772 United Kingdom, Scotland, Highland, Hebrides ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 1 ex.  
 NMR993000005787 United Kingdom, Scotland, North Ayrshire, Isle of Cumbrae, Millport at 3 m depth 1954-09-00 4 ex.  
 NMR993000028189 United Kingdom, Scotland, Orkney Islands, Burray, Burray Village 2003-07-22 ex coll. R.E. Hamstra 909 4 ex.  
 NMR993000048317 United Kingdom, Scotland, Orkney Islands, Burray, Burray Village 2003-07-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011581 4 ex.  
 NMR993000048285 United Kingdom, Wales, Gwynedd, Holyhead 1978-07-21 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005790 2 ex.  
 NMR993000048255 United Kingdom, Wales, Pembrokeshire, Skokholm Island, Crab Bay 1991-08-13 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00006537 4 ex.  
 NMR993000048254 United Kingdom, Wales, Pembrokeshire, Skokholm Island, North Haven 1991-08-12 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00006499 3 ex.

#### **Aequipecten P. Fischer, 1886**

NMR993000089493 Belgium, West-Vlaanderen at 14-18 m depth 2017-07-19 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000089555 Belgium, West-Vlaanderen at 14-18 m depth 2017-07-31 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000005086 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 4 ex. FOSSIL

#### **Aequipecten pictus (Goldfuss, 1834)**

NMR993000003770 Belgium, Limburg, Kleine Spouwen, Koestraat 1964-00-00 ex coll. A.W. Janssen 3 ex. FOSSIL

#### **Aequipecten radians (Nyst, 1839)**

NMR993000036888 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 10323 10 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000036907 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 10324 10 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000080194 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 6e Havendok ex coll. W.F.A. Guilonard 5 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000004107 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 7e Havendok at 12-15.2 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 3 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000080193 Belgium, Antwerpen, Verboden dok 1969-08-00 ex coll. W.F.A. Guilonard 10 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000067219 Belgium, Limburg, Beeringen at 134-144 m ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex. FOSSIL

#### **Aequipecten seniensis (Lamarck, 1819)**

NMR993000035909 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, E3 Scheldetunnel 1965-00-00 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 1461 4 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000078816 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, E3 Scheldetunnel 1965-00-00 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 1459/60 2 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000005826 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, trench Ploegstraat/Kievitstraat 1966-00-00 ex coll. A.W. Janssen 10 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000014788 Belgium, Antwerpen, Berchem, E3-tracé ex coll. W.F.A. Guilonard 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000006186 Belgium, Antwerpen, Berchem, E3-tracé, near gas plant ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000005088 Belgium, Limburg, Beeringen at 134-144 m ex coll. Rijks Geologische Dienst 5 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000064747 Belgium, Limburg, Beeringen at 154-159 m ex coll. P. Schuijff 2 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000006716 France, Nouvelle-Aquitaine, Vienne, SW of Ambèrre, Moulin-Pochard, alongside D24 1967-08-00 ex coll. A.W. Janssen 3 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000010007 France, Nouvelle-Aquitaine, Vienne, SW of Ambèrre, Moulin-Pochard, alongside D24 1967-00-00 ex coll. A.W. Janssen 10 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000005087 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 20 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000036953 Italy, Piemonte, Asti, Valle Andona ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 1457 5 ex. FOSSIL

#### **Aequipecten sublaevigatus (Nyst, 1843)**

NMR993000006358 Belgium, Vlaams Brabant, Heysel 1957-00-00 1 ex. FOSSIL

#### **Aequipecten tehuelchus (d'Orbigny, 1842) Darwin's scallop**

NMR993000062632 Argentina, Buenos Aires, 60 km off Mar del Plata at 30-40 m depth 1991-02-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
 NMR993000092872 Argentina, Buenos Aires, Mar del Plata at 30-40 m depth 1991-02-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14448 3 ex.  
 NMR993000092655 Brazil 2010-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14278 1 ex.  
 NMR993000060056 Brazil, Rio de Janeiro at 30 m depth ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000060508 Brazil, Rio de Janeiro, off Niteroi at 50-60 m depth 2000-02-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 4 ex.  
 NMR993000092708 Brazil, Rio de Janeiro, off Niteroi at 50-60 m depth 2000-11-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14313 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062680 Brazil, São Paulo, off Santos 1988-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
 NMR993000092961 Brazil, São Paulo, off Santos at 40-45 m depth 1998-11-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14510 2 ex.  
 NMR993000019757 Uruguay, Montevideo, Montevideo at 80-100 m depth 1976-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 23/1918 1 ex.

#### **Amusium corneum (J. de C. Sowerby, 1818)**

NMR993000003302 Belgium, Limburg, Kortesseem, Grimmertingen ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000006356 Belgium, Vlaams Brabant, Heysel 1957-00-00 10 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000011142 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Ratheim-Hückelhoven, Zeche Sophia-Jacoba 1961-00-00 4 ex. FOSSIL

**Amusium mortoni (Ravenel, 1844)**

NMR993000066979 United States, Florida, De Soto County, Notts Dairy Road, De Soto Sand and Shell ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 16722 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000066977 United States, Florida, Sarasota County, Apac Quarry ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 15631 3 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000066978 United States, Florida, Sarasota County, Quality Aggregates ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 24382 4 ex. FOSSIL

**Amusium pleuronectes (Linnaeus, 1758) Sun & moon Scallop**

NMR993000013773 Indo-Pacific ex coll. Rotterdamsche Diergaarde 4 ex.  
NMR993000062807 Indonesia, Jawa, Jawa Barat, Wijnkoopsbaai ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000051902 Indonesia, Sumatera, Sumatera Barat, Padang ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005768 1 ex.  
NMR993000051905 Indonesia, Sumatera, Sumatera Barat, Padang ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005833 1 ex.  
NMR993000062912 Indonesia, Sumatera, Sumatera Barat, Padang ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000051904 Philippines ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005823 1 ex.  
NMR993000092700 Philippines 2012-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14305 1 ex.  
NMR993000062805 Philippines, Calabarzon, Quezon, Tayabas Bay at 36 m depth 1988-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
NMR993000068375 Philippines, Central Visayas, Negros Island ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.  
NMR993000051130 Philippines, Western Visayas, Panay Island ex coll. J. Trausel 9072 1 ex.  
NMR993000018761 Philippines, Zamboanga Peninsula 1975-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 78/2040 2 ex.  
NMR993000051903 Philippines, Zamboanga Peninsula ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005779 6 ex.

**Amusium squamosoreticulatum Anderson, 1964**

NMR993000003823 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000003824 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL

**Anguipecten picturatus Dijkstra, 1995**

NMR993000092935 Japan, Okinawa-ken, Bolo Point at 20-25 m depth 1991-06-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14484 1 ex.  
NMR993000059949 Japan, Okinawa-ken, off Horseshoe Point at 40 m depth 1979-05-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000059950 Japan, Okinawa-ken, off Horseshoe Point at 42 m depth ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000059951 Japan, Okinawa-ken, off Horseshoe Point at 36 m depth 1978-06-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000062634 Japan, Okinawa-ken, Seragaki at 36 m depth 1978-06-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000092634 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu, Olango Island at 20-25 m depth 2004-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14256 1 ex.

**Anguipecten superbus (G.B. Sowerby II, 1842) Super scallop**

NMR993000051131 Japan 1996-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 8990 1 ex.  
NMR993000092703 Japan ex coll. J. Trausel 14308 1 ex.  
NMR993000092899 Japan, Okinawa-ken ex coll. J. Trausel 14475 1 ex.  
NMR993000019744 Japan, Okinawa-ken, Bolo Point at 30 m depth 1979-05-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 66/2017 1 ex.  
NMR993000060162 Japan, Okinawa-ken, Bolo Point at 30 m depth 1977-04-11 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000063066 Japan, Okinawa-ken, Horseshoe Reef at 36 m depth 1988-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000063067 Japan, Okinawa-ken, off Manzamo 1988-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000092599 Japan, Okinawa-ken, Onna Trench at 30-40 m depth 1995-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14221 1 ex.  
NMR993000060163 Japan, Okinawa-ken, Seragaki at 36 m depth 1996-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000062671 Japan, Okinawa-ken, Seragaki at 37.5 m depth 1992-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
NMR993000092577 Philippines, Davao, Davao del Sur, Balut Island at 100-150 m 2011-04-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14199 2 ex.  
NMR993000019745 Solomon Islands, Central, Russell Island at 10-20 m depth 1982-11-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 81/2043 1 ex.

**Annachlamys flabellata (Lamarck, 1819) Leopard scallop**

NMR993000062673 Australia, Northern Territory 1980-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
NMR993000051132 Australia, Northern Territory, Darwin ex coll. J. Trausel 8977 1 ex.  
NMR993000017953 Australia, Northern Territory, Torres Strait 1974-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 90C/2062 1 ex.  
NMR993000063027 Australia, Queensland ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000060168 Australia, Queensland, Hervey Bay at 10.5 m depth 1991-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.  
NMR993000062843 Australia, Queensland, Hervey Bay ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000070007 Australia, Queensland, Hervey Bay 1981-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.  
NMR993000072330 Australia, Queensland, Hervey Bay 1981-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 3 ex.  
NMR993000050821 Australia, Queensland, Keppel Bay ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000277 2 ex.  
NMR993000050825 Australia, Queensland, Keppel Bay at 47 m depth ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005794 1 ex.  
NMR993000062686 Australia, Queensland, Keppel Bay 1990-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
NMR993000063026 Australia, Queensland, Keppel Bay ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000088758 Australia, Queensland, Keppel Bay 1977-07-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00012468 1 ex.  
NMR993000050826 Australia, Queensland, Tin Can Bay ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005836 1 ex.  
NMR993000050822 Australia, Queensland, Yeppoon ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000464 1 ex.  
NMR993000060166 Australia, Queensland, Yeppoon ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000062676 Australia, Queensland, Yeppoon 1988-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
NMR993000017950 Australia, Western Australia, Carnarvon 1976-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 90B/2061 2 ex.  
NMR993000017951 Australia, Western Australia, Exmouth 1980-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 90/2059 1 ex.  
NMR993000017952 Australia, Western Australia, Port Hedland 1980-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 90A/2060 2 ex.  
NMR993000058364 Australia, Western Australia, Shark Bay at 15 m depth 1982-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000058365 Australia, Western Australia, Shark Bay 1971-03-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000062808 Australia, Western Australia, Shark Bay ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
NMR993000092873 Australia, Western Australia, Shark Bay 1971-03-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14449 2 ex.  
NMR993000050823 Australia, Western Australia, Shaw's Bay 1972-08-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000469 2 ex.  
NMR993000050824 Taiwan 1975-00-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000855 1 ex.  
NMR993000051133 Taiwan ex coll. J. Trausel 8978 1 ex.

**Annachlamys kuhnoltzi (Bernardi, 1860)**

NMR993000017949 Australia, Queensland, Bundaberg 1986-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 90D/2063 1 ex.  
NMR993000051134 Australia, Queensland, Keppel Bay ex coll. J. Trausel 8979 1 ex.  
NMR993000060167 Australia, Queensland, Keppel Bay at 47 m depth ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000092582 Australia, Queensland, Keppel Bay ex coll. J. Trausel 14204 1 ex.  
NMR993000017946 Australia, Queensland, Moreton Island, Cape Moreton 1965-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 90AC/2066 1 ex.  
NMR993000017947 Australia, Queensland, S of Yeppoon, Keppel Bay 1976-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 90AA/2064 3 ex.

NMR993000092889 Australia, Queensland, Stradbroke Island 2005-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14465 1 ex.  
NMR993000092644 Australia, Queensland, Yeppoon at 20 m depth ex coll. J. Trausel 14266 2 ex.  
NMR993000017948 Australia, Western Australia, Port Hedland at 30 m depth 1989-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 90AB/2065 1 ex.

**Annachlamys striatula (Linnaeus, 1758) Macassar scallop**

NMR993000062791 Indonesia, Maluku ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000051135 Japan ex coll. J. Trausel 8982 1 ex.  
NMR993000018073 Japan, Wakayama-ken, Kushimoto at 18-36 m depth 1983-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 56/1999 4 ex.  
NMR993000063016 Japan, Wakayama-ken, Kushimoto 1986-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000018072 Philippines, ARMM, Sulu, Siasi Island 1978-06-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 56A/2000 7 ex.  
NMR993000060183 Philippines, ARMM, Sulu, Siasi Island at 5-15 m depth ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 3 ex.  
NMR993000092589 Philippines, Bicol, Masbate 2012-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14211 1 ex.  
NMR993000092879 Philippines, Bicol, Masbate at 10-25 m depth 2011-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14455 6 ex.  
NMR993000063013 Philippines, Bicol, Sorsogon at 12 m depth 1968-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000018074 Philippines, Calabarzon, Batangas, Batangas Bay 1977-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 56B/4179 1 ex.  
NMR993000050827 Philippines, Calabarzon, Quezon, Tayabas Bay ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000450 2 ex.  
NMR993000050829 Philippines, Calabarzon, Quezon, Tayabas Bay ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000449 2 ex.  
NMR993000063014 Philippines, Central Visayas, Bohol, Panglao Island 1987-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000092626 Philippines, Mimaropa, Palawan, Balabac Island at 50 m depth 2011-04-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14248 1 ex.  
NMR993000063012 Philippines, Sulu Sea 1981-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
NMR993000050828 Philippines, Zamboanga Peninsula, Sibuguey Bay ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005816 1 ex.  
NMR993000058366 Philippines, Zamboanga Peninsula, Sibuguey Bay ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 15 ex.  
NMR993000062712 South China Sea 1988-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000063017 South China Sea at 36-75 m depth 1982-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000072338 South China Sea ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.  
NMR993000050832 South China Sea, off Thailand ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011433 1 ex.  
NMR993000063015 Taiwan ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000062800 Thailand, Phuket, Phuket Island at 20-30 m depth 1991-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
NMR993000050830 Vietnam ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000859 1 ex.  
NMR993000050831 Vietnam at 50 m depth ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005764 1 ex.  
NMR993000060455 Vietnam at 50 m depth ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000018940 Vietnam, off Vietnam, South China Sea, off Saigon at 50 m depth 1979-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 45/1975 2 ex.

**Antilipecten antillarum (Récluz, 1853) Antillean scallop**

NMR993000092729 Curaçao, Spaanse Water ex coll. J. Trausel 14334 2 ex.  
NMR993000059939 United States, Florida, Florida Keys, Marathon Key 1978-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000016159 United States, Florida, N coast Largo, Key Pickles reef at 15 m depth 1979-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 28/1927 1 ex.

**Argopecten anteamplicostatus (Mansfield, 1936)**

NMR993000066927 United States, Florida, Collier County, N of road 846, 15 miles NE of Naples, Naples Quarry ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 24660 7 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000066926 United States, Florida, De Soto County, Notts Dairy Road, De Soto Sand and Shell ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 16231 8 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000066925 United States, Florida, De Soto County, Southeast Herbert Avenue, S of road 763, Davis ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 22512 4 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000066922 United States, Florida, Palmbeach County, 15 miles S of Lake Okeechobee, Miami Canal ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 16097 15 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000066923 United States, Florida, Palmbeach County, 8 km S of South Bay, road 27, North New River Canal ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 16366 12 ex. F  
NMR993000066924 United States, Florida, Sarasota County, Apac Quarry ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 15630 2 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000066921 United States, Florida, Sarasota County, Englewood, Winchester Ave., Handy Fill ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 24509 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000066928 United States, Florida, Sarasota County, Quality Aggregates ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 22635 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000066929 United States, Florida, Sarasota County, Quality Aggregates ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 22620 6 ex. FOSSIL

**Argopecten gibbus (Linnaeus, 1758) Calico scallop**

NMR993000017508 Colombia, Magdalena, Bahía Concha at 12 m depth 1978-10-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 30C/1932 2 ex.  
NMR993000058513 United States, Florida ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000058514 United States, Florida ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.  
NMR993000059975 United States, Florida, Brevard County, Cape Canaveral at 60-80 m depth 1983-08-11 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.  
NMR993000062719 United States, Florida, Brevard County, Cape Canaveral at 45 m depth 1989-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 5 ex.  
NMR993000062932 United States, Florida, Brevard County, Cape Canaveral at 66 m depth 1989-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
NMR993000017506 United States, Florida, Brevard County, Cape Canaveral Harbour 1981-09-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 30/1929 9 ex.  
NMR993000092695 United States, Florida, Brevard County, Port Canaveral 1981-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14300 2 ex.  
NMR993000062931 United States, Florida, Collier County, Marco Island ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000066937 United States, Florida, Collier County, road 846, 12 miles E of Bonita Springs, Orange Tree ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 16436 2 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000066936 United States, Florida, De Soto County, Notts Dairy Road, De Soto Sand and Shell ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 16232 4 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000062930 United States, Florida, Florida Keys, Key West 1984-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000066932 United States, Florida, Glades County, Moore Haven, Ridgill Pit ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 24532 2 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000067834 United States, Florida, Lee County, Estero Island, Estero Boulevard 2009-02-00 ex coll. J.N.J. Post 6 ex.  
NMR993000017507 United States, Florida, Lee County, Sanibel Island 1979-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 30B/1931 1 ex.  
NMR993000050844 United States, Florida, Lee County, Sanibel Island 1978-07-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000475 2 ex.  
NMR993000062780 United States, Florida, Lee County, Sanibel Island 1983-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000050845 United States, Florida, Miami-Dade County, Miami, off Miami ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000860 1 ex.  
NMR993000066931 United States, Florida, Palmbeach County, 15 miles S of Lake Okeechobee, Miami Canal ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 16142 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000066933 United States, Florida, Palmbeach County, 8 km S of South Bay, road 27, North New River Canal ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 16365 8 ex. FC  
NMR993000066963 United States, Florida, Palmbeach County, near border Palmbeach and Broward County, road 27, ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 22926 3 ex. FC  
NMR993000066934 United States, Florida, Sarasota County, Apac Quarry ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 24370 2 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000066935 United States, Florida, Sarasota County, Apac Quarry ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 15621 4 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000066930 United States, Florida, Sarasota County, Englewood, Winchester Ave., Handy Fill ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 24508 4 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000017509 United States, Florida, St. Lucie County, Fort Pierce 1978-08-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 30A/1930 9 ex.  
NMR993000062929 United States, Florida, St. Lucie County, Fort Pierce 1988-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.

**Argopecten irradians amplicostatus (Dall, 1898) Texas Bay scallop**

NMR993000092637 Chile, Atacama, El Cisne Beach, 15 km S of Caldera at 1.5 m depth ex coll. J. Trausel 14259 1 ex.  
NMR993000017782 United States, Maine, Rockingham County, Portsmouth at 35 m depth 1979-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 37AA/4180 2 ex.



NMR993000092120 United States, Massachusetts, Barnstable County, Hyannis, Bass river 2006-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14020 2 ex.  
NMR993000092183 United States, New York, Long Island, Suffolk County, Southold Bay, Cedar Beach Park 2009-11-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14083 1 ex.

**Argopecten irradians concentricus (Say, 1822) Carolina bay scallop**

NMR993000092705 Colombia, La Guajira, Guajira Peninsula, Manauare at 50-60 m depth 2002-06-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14310 1 ex.  
NMR993000016621 Ecuador, Guayas, Gral Villamil (Playas) 1980-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 106B/2091 3 ex.  
NMR993000062640 Ecuador, Guayas, Gral Villamil (Playas) 1989-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 5 ex.  
NMR993000050837 Mexico, Baja California Sur, Bahía Concepción 1977-07-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005806 5 ex.  
NMR993000050833 Mexico, Baja California Sur, Bahía de La Paz 1977-07-06 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000476 2 ex.  
NMR993000050840 Mexico, Baja California Sur, Bahía de La Paz 1977-07-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005855 7 ex.  
NMR993000062922 Mexico, Baja California Sur, Guerrero Negro ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
NMR993000050841 Mexico, Baja California Sur, La Paz 1977-07-06 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011033 3 ex.  
NMR993000062919 Mexico, Baja California Sur, La Paz ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
NMR993000063130 Mexico, Baja California Sur, La Paz 1977-07-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 4 ex.  
NMR993000063131 Mexico, Baja California Sur, La Paz 1956-07-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 5 ex.  
NMR993000050834 Mexico, Sonora ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000858 1 ex.  
NMR993000016618 Mexico, Sonora, Guaymas 1971-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 106A/2090 1 ex.  
NMR993000062704 Mexico, Sonora, Guaymas 1980-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000092645 Mexico, Sonora, Guaymas 1971-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14267 3 ex.  
NMR993000016619 Mexico, Sonora, Puerto Peñasco 1975-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 106/2089 3 ex.  
NMR993000062788 Mexico, Sonora, Puerto Peñasco 1978-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000062924 Mexico, Sonora, Puerto Peñasco 1978-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000062925 Mexico, Sonora, Puerto Peñasco 1980-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
NMR993000092585 Mexico, Sonora, Puerto Peñasco ex coll. J. Trausel 14207 2 ex.  
NMR993000050838 Mexico, West Mexico ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005824 1 ex.  
NMR993000050839 Mexico, West Mexico ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005832 1 ex.  
NMR993000051137 Panama ex coll. J. Trausel 8980 1 ex.  
NMR993000062918 Panama ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000074128 Panama ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011844 3 ex.  
NMR993000016620 Panama, Panamá, Isla Venado 1976-12-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 106C/2092 3 ex.  
NMR993000060033 Panama, Panamá, Isla Venado 1976-09-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000062638 Panama, Panamá, Isla Venado 1976-09-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 5 ex.  
NMR993000016622 Panama, Panamá, W of Golfo de Panamá at 18-35 m depth 1984-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 106E/2094 1 ex.  
NMR993000050842 United States, California ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011440 1 ex.  
NMR993000062923 United States, California, Orange County, Corona del Mar, Newport Bay ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000050836 United States, California, San Diego County, San Diego ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005740 2 ex.  
NMR993000062844 United States, California, San Diego County, San Diego ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000062920 United States, California, San Diego County, San Diego ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000062921 United States, California, San Diego County, San Diego 1962-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000016623 United States, California, San Francisco County, Farallon Islands at 18 m depth 1985-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 106D/2093 3 ex.  
NMR993000062928 United States, Florida, Anchoke Key ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000063124 United States, Florida, Anchoke Key, near Tarpon Springs ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000062927 United States, Florida, Bay County, Panama City, St. Andrews Bay at 0.9-1.8 m depth 1989-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
NMR993000050847 United States, Florida, Miami-Dade County, Biscayne Bay, E of Cutler Ridge Power Plant at 3 m depth 1968-02-28 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005769  
NMR993000060457 United States, Florida, Miami-Dade County, Lake Surprise ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000017778 United States, Florida, Monroe County, Big Pine Key 1978-07-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 37AD/1944 1 ex.  
NMR993000062845 United States, Florida, Pinellas County, Saint Petersburg ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000017779 United States, Florida, St. Joseph's Bay at 36 m depth 1979-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 37AC/1943 2 ex.  
NMR993000062846 United States, Florida, Tarpon Springs ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000062926 United States, Florida, Tarpon Springs at 0.3-1.5 m depth 1980-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 3 ex.  
NMR993000017781 United States, North Carolina, Cape Hatteras 1977-04-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 37AB/1942 2 ex.

**Argopecten irradians (Lamarck, 1819) Atlantic bay scallop**

NMR993000050850 United States, Florida, Lee County, Sanibel Island 1956-01-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010636 1 ex.  
NMR993000050848 United States, Florida, Pinellas County, Saint Petersburg ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005810 1 ex.  
NMR993000060458 United States, Florida, Pinellas County, Saint Petersburg ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000093334 United States, Florida, Tarpon Springs at 2-9 m depth ex coll. J. Trausel 14612 2 ex.  
NMR993000050846 United States, Massachusetts, Barnstable County, Cape Cod 1975-11-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000473 4 ex.  
NMR993000050849 United States, Massachusetts, Barnstable County, Cape Cod 1975-12-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005825 8 ex.  
NMR993000088761 United States, Massachusetts, Barnstable County, Cape Cod 1975-11-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00012471 1 ex.  
NMR993000017780 United States, Massachusetts, Cape Cod, Hyannis, Ocean side Lewis Bay 1984-11-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 37/1941 9 ex.  
NMR993000060505 United States, New Jersey, Harvey Cedars 1962-08-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.  
NMR993000062937 United States, New York, Long Island, Suffolk County, Northport Harbour ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000062934 United States, New York, Long Island, Suffolk County ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000062933 United States, New York, Long Island, Suffolk County, Orient State Park ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 3 ex.  
NMR993000062936 United States, New York, Long Island, Suffolk County, Shelter Island 1999-11-26 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
NMR993000062935 United States, New York, Seneca County, Fayette, W shore Cayuga Lake ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.

**Argopecten lineolaris (Lamarck, 1819) Wavy-lined scallop**

NMR993000092627 Colombia, La Guajira, Guajira Peninsula, off Cabo de la Vela at 30-40 m depth 2006-09-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14249 1 ex.  
NMR993000092651 Nicaragua, E coast, Miskito Bank 1990-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14273 5 ex.  
NMR993000051138 Panama ex coll. J. Trausel 8981 1 ex.  
NMR993000017975 Panama, Colón, Bahía de Portobelo at 36 m depth 1983-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 113/2106 2 ex.  
NMR993000062801 Panama, Colón, Bahía de Portobelo at 36 m depth 1990-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
NMR993000063003 Panama, Colón, Bahía de Portobelo ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000092951 Panama, Colón, Bahía de Portobelo at 40 m depth 1990-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14500 2 ex.  
NMR993000070032 United States, Florida, SE Florida ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.  
NMR993000060509 Venezuela at 55 m depth 1971-07-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.

**Argopecten Monterosato, 1889**

NMR993000066938 United States, Florida, Palmbeach County, 8 km S of South Bay, road 27, North New River Canal ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 16382 1 ex. FC

**Argopecten noronhensis (E.A. Smith, 1885)**

NMR993000092933 Brazil, Bahia, off Alcobaca at 20-25 m depth 2012-09-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14482 1 ex.

NMR993000092268 Brazil, Espírito Santo, Guarapari at 70-80 m depth 2004-01-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14170 4 ex.

NMR993000092967 Brazil, Espírito Santo, off Guarapari at 60-80 m depth 2011-03-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14516 1 ex.

**Argopecten nucleus (Born, 1778) Nucleus scallop**

NMR993000092966 Honduras, Gracias a Dios, off Punta Patuca at 20-30 m depth ex coll. J. Trausel 14515 2 ex.

NMR993000018376 United States, Florida, Biscayne Bay at 10-15 m depth 1978-07-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 29/1928 2 ex.

NMR993000063113 United States, Florida, Florida Keys, Marathon Key 1972-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.

NMR993000092712 United States, Florida, Miami-Dade County, Featherbed bank at 3 m depth 1967-08-19 ex coll. J. Trausel 14317 1 ex.

NMR993000072343 United States, Florida, SE Florida ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.

**Argopecten purpuratus (Lamarck, 1819) Purplish scallop**

NMR993000018873 Chile, Antofagasta, Mejillones at 5 m depth 1988-01-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 116/2111 7 ex.

NMR993000062679 Chile, Antofagasta, Mejillones at 5 m depth 1988-01-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.

NMR993000062756 Chile, Antofagasta, Mejillones 1988-01-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.

NMR993000093330 Chile, Antofagasta, Mejillones ex coll. J. Trausel 14608 1 ex.

NMR993000092869 Chile, Atacama, Caldera Bay, between Calderilla Beach and Bahía Inglesia 2004-01-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14445 1 ex.

NMR993000092636 Chile, Atacama, El Cisne Beach, 15 km S of Caldera at 1.5 m depth 2004-03-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14258 1 ex.

NMR993000062754 Chile, Coquimbo, La Serena, Tongoy beach ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.

NMR993000070035 Chile, Tarapacá, Iquique ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.

NMR993000059980 Chile, Tarapacá, Iquique, Chucumata Beach ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.

NMR993000059982 Chile, Tarapacá, Iquique, Chucumata Beach at 20-40 m depth ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.

NMR993000092715 Ecuador, Galápagos, Isla Santa Cruz 2003-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14320 2 ex.

NMR993000062840 Peru, El Callao, Bay of Callao ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.

NMR993000092591 Peru, Piura, Paita at 20-30 m depth 2001-03-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14213 2 ex.

NMR993000092870 Peru, Piura, Paita at 20-30 m depth 2001-03-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14446 4 ex.

**Argopecten ventricosus (G.B. Sowerby II, 1842) Pacific calico scallop**

NMR993000093331 Ecuador, Guayas, Salinas at 15-20 m depth 1995-11-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14609 7 ex.

NMR993000062709 Mexico, Baja California Sur, Bahía de La Paz ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.

NMR993000092694 Mexico, Baja California Sur, Bahía Magdalena 2001-04-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14299 2 ex.

NMR993000016617 Mexico, Baja California Sur, La Paz at 15 m depth 1979-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 106AA/2095 1 ex.

NMR993000092693 Mexico, Baja California Sur, Mulegé at 8-10 m depth 1985-09-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14298 3 ex.

NMR993000016624 Mexico, Baja California, Pacific side, Rosario 1980-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 106AC/2097 2 ex.

NMR993000050835 United States, California, Orange County, Corona del Mar, Newport Beach ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005734 1 ex.

NMR993000016625 United States, California, San Diego County, Carlsbad 1978-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 106AB/2096 2 ex.

NMR993000059944 United States, California, San Diego County, Carlsbad ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.

**Austrochlamys natans (Philippi, 1845)**

NMR993000092260 Chile, Magallanes, Straits of Magellan, Punta Arenas at 10-20 m depth 2009-02-15 ex coll. J. Trausel 14162 1 ex.

**Azumapecten farreri (Jones & Preston, 1904) Farrer's scallop**

NMR993000016229 Australia, Queensland, Clairview 1985-10-13 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 126/2121 1 ex.

NMR993000017290 Eritrea, Shimāli al Baḥri al Aḥmar, Dahlak Archipelago, off Massawa at 1-5 m depth 1978-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 64/2010 2 ex.

NMR993000050855 Japan ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005802 2 ex.

NMR993000051139 Japan ex coll. J. Trausel 8983 1 ex.

NMR993000059992 Japan at 18-35 m depth ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.

NMR993000062896 Japan ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.

NMR993000063002 Japan ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.

NMR993000017291 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa at 30 m depth 1978-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 64A/2011 2 ex.

NMR993000017292 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa at 30 m depth 1976-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 64C/2013 4 ex.

NMR993000059991 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa at 18-36 m depth ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.

NMR993000062857 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.

NMR993000063000 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa 1977-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.

NMR993000063001 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.

NMR993000063116 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa Bay at 30 m depth 1972-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.

NMR993000093329 Japan, Chiba-ken, off Choshi 2002-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14607 1 ex.

NMR993000050854 Japan, Honshū, southern Honshū 1971-00-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000853 3 ex.

NMR993000059990 Japan, Kanagawa-ken 1974-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 3 ex.

NMR993000062894 Japan, Kanagawa-ken at 18-36 m depth 1971-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.

NMR993000062967 Japan, Kanagawa-ken at 18-36 m depth 1972-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.

NMR993000092945 Japan, Kanagawa-ken at 18-35 m depth ex coll. J. Trausel 14494 1 ex.

NMR993000017293 Japan, Kanagawa-ken, Tōkyō-wan, Yokohama at 18-36 m depth 1989-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 64E/2015 3 ex.

NMR993000050856 Japan, Kanagawa-ken, Tōkyō-wan, Yokohama ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005822 2 ex.

NMR993000062830 Japan, Kanagawa-ken, Tōkyō-wan, Yokohama at 75 m depth 1974-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.

NMR993000062824 Japan, Okinawa-ken, Ryūkyū Retto 1976-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.

NMR993000017295 Japan, Seto Naikai (Inland Sea of Seto) at 18-36 m depth 1988-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 64D/2014 3 ex.

NMR993000062804 Japan, Seto Naikai (Inland Sea of Seto) at 72 m depth 1981-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.

NMR993000062836 Japan, Seto Naikai (Inland Sea of Seto) at 18-36 m depth 1988-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.

NMR993000050857 Japan, southern Japan 1971-00-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011020 3 ex.

NMR993000062895 Japan, Wakayama-ken 1979-12-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 3 ex.

NMR993000092595 Japan, Wakayama-ken 1979-12-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14217 2 ex.

NMR993000017294 Japan, Wakayama-ken, Minabe at 18-36 m depth 1981-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 64B/2012 3 ex.

NMR993000050853 Japan, Wakayama-ken, Minabe at 18-35 m depth ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000454 2 ex.

NMR993000092570 Japan, Wakayama-ken, Nada-Cho ex coll. J. Trausel 14192 1 ex.

NMR993000059989 Taiwan, Kaohsiung 1975-07-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.

**Azumapecten ruschenbergii (Tryon, 1869) Dr. Ruschenberger's scallop**

- NMR993000048576 Egypt, Al Ismā'īlīyah, Great Bitter Lake, Abu Sultan 2007-09-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 8733 1 ex.  
NMR993000052021 Egypt, Al Ismā'īlīyah, Great Bitter Lake, Abu Sultan at 1 m depth 2007-09-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 8733 1 ex.  
NMR993000069656 Eritrea, Shimālī al Baḥrī al Aḥmar, Dahlak Archipelago 1974-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000050864 Eritrea, Shimālī al Baḥrī al Aḥmar, Dahlak Archipelago at 1-2 m depth 1974-05-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005724 2 ex.  
NMR993000069658 Eritrea, Shimālī al Baḥrī al Aḥmar, Dahlak Archipelago ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000069654 Eritrea, Shimālī al Baḥrī al Aḥmar, Dahlak Archipelago, Harmil Island ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 5 ex.  
NMR993000019067 Eritrea, Shimālī al Baḥrī al Aḥmar, Dahlak Archipelago, off Massawa at 3-4 m depth 1978-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 17/1905 1 ex.  
NMR993000092164 Eritrea, Shimālī al Baḥrī al Aḥmar, Dahlak Archipelago, off Massawa at 1-3 m depth 1974-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14064 1 ex.  
NMR993000059967 Israel, Darom, Eilat at 2-4 m depth 1985-11-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000051141 Oman ex coll. J. Trausel 8984 1 ex.  
NMR993000019068 Oman, Gulf of Oman 1977-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 17A/1906 2 ex.  
NMR993000069657 Oman, Gulf of Oman ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000069655 Oman, Masqat 1985-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000092163 Oman, Masqat 1992-03-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14063 1 ex.  
NMR993000072317 Oman, Masqat, Bāṭīnah Beach ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.  
NMR993000067461 United Arab Emirates, Al Fujayrah, Khor Fakkan at 2 m depth 1998-03-25 1 ex.  
NMR993000062951 United Arab Emirates, Dubayy at 5 m depth 1990-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.

**Bractechlamys corallinoides (d'Orbigny, 1840) Coral scallop**

- NMR993000062746 Cape Verde, Santiago, off Santiago 1992-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000060483 Cape Verde, São Vicente at 25-45 m depth 1993-04-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000071007 Portugal, Açores, Graciosa, Praia 2011-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 11115 15 ex.  
NMR993000038955 Portugal, Açores, Pico, Calheta de Nesquim 2001-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5766 5 ex.  
NMR993000062211 Portugal, Açores, São Jorge, Fajã das Almas 2009-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 10139 1 ex.  
NMR993000038960 Spain, Canarias, Las Palmas, Fuerteventura, Costa Calma 1996-12-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5764 1 ex.  
NMR993000078110 Spain, Canarias, Las Palmas, Fuerteventura, Punta de Jandia, Faro de Jandia 2014-01-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 12139 9 ex.  
NMR993000038958 Spain, Canarias, Las Palmas, Fuerteventura, Punta del Rincón 1997-12-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5762 4 ex.  
NMR993000071681 Spain, Canarias, Las Palmas, Fuerteventura, Punta del Rincón 2012-01-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 11263 1 ex.  
NMR993000038959 Spain, Canarias, Las Palmas, Fuerteventura, Punta Lola 2001-01-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5761 1 ex.  
NMR993000038956 Spain, Canarias, Las Palmas, Lanzarote, Playa de Matagorda 2005-01-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 6921 6 ex.  
NMR993000038961 Spain, Canarias, Las Palmas, Lanzarote, Playa Mejias 1998-12-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5763 2 ex.  
NMR993000038957 Spain, Canarias, Santa Cruz de Tenerife, El Hierro, Charco Manso alt. 6 m 2005-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 7752 5 ex.

**Bractechlamys langfordi (Dall, Bartsch & Rehder, 1938)**

- NMR993000092728 United States, Hawaii at 30 m depth 1975-03-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14333 1 ex.  
NMR993000062907 United States, Hawaii, Kaua'i 1993-11-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000092785 United States, Hawaii, O'ahu, Ewa Beach at 20-25 m depth 2000-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14372 1 ex.

**Bractechlamys nodulifera (G.B. Sowerby II, 1842) Nodular scallop**

- NMR993000062825 Djibouti, Gulf of Tadjoura 1992-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000062687 India, Tamil Nadu, Madras 1971-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000062827 Mauritius 1992-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000092146 Mozambique, Nampula, Ilha, Nacala Bay at 10-12 m depth 2005-06-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14046 1 ex.  
NMR993000018355 Solomon Islands, Capital Territory (Honiara), Marau Sound, Honiara at 15-30 m depth 1987-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 82/2044 1 ex.

**Bractechlamys vexillum (Reeve, 1853) Distant scallop**

- NMR993000063074 Indonesia, Maluku ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000063073 Indonesia, Maluku, Maluku, Seram ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000020081 Indonesia, Sumatera, Strait of Malacca 1980-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 77A/2038 1 ex.  
NMR993000063071 New Caledonia at 25 m depth 1986-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000020082 New Caledonia, Sud, Noumea at 10 m depth 1985-07-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 77B/2039 3 ex.  
NMR993000093343 New Caledonia, Sud, Noumea, Baie de Magenta at 1-4 m depth 2001-01-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14621 2 ex.  
NMR993000063072 Papua New Guinea ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000050880 Philippines ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005735 1 ex.  
NMR993000051142 Philippines ex coll. J. Trausel 8986 1 ex.  
NMR993000063068 Philippines ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
NMR993000020080 Philippines, ARMM, Sulu, Siasi Island 1980-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 77/2037 10 ex.  
NMR993000060497 Philippines, ARMM, Sulu, Siasi Island ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000062882 Philippines, ARMM, Sulu, Siasi Island ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000092586 Philippines, Bicol, Masbate at 25 m depth 2011-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14208 3 ex.  
NMR993000060466 Philippines, Bicol, Sorsogon at 5-10 m depth 1980-01-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 3 ex.  
NMR993000050882 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010967 1 ex.  
NMR993000092592 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu, Daanbantayan, Carnaza Island ex coll. J. Trausel 14214 2 ex.  
NMR993000063070 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu, Olango Island, Santa Rosa 1984-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 3 ex.  
NMR993000093342 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu, Visayan Islands, Bantayan Island at 20-25 m depth 2008-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14620 3 ex.  
NMR993000093341 Philippines, Davao, Davao del Sur, Davao, Talikud Island at 100-150 m 2006-05-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14619 6 ex.  
NMR993000060051 Philippines, Mimaropa, Palawan, off Palawan Island at 5-10 m depth 1993-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.  
NMR993000060465 Philippines, Mimaropa, Palawan, off Palawan Island at 5-10 m depth 1993-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000070020 Philippines, Mimaropa, Palawan, Puerto Princesa ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 3 ex.  
NMR993000062725 Philippines, National Capital Region, Manila ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000050879 Philippines, Zamboanga Peninsula ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005727 1 ex.  
NMR993000050881 Philippines, Zamboanga Peninsula ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005812 1 ex.  
NMR993000062848 Philippines, Zamboanga Peninsula ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000063069 Philippines, Zamboanga Peninsula ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.

**Capedopecten anellus Dijkstra & Janssen, 1988**

- NMR993000005812 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, trench Ploegstraat/Kievitstraat 1966-00-00 ex coll. A.W. Janssen 5 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000005967 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, trench Ploegstraat/Kievitstraat 1966-00-00 ex coll. A.W. Janssen 2 ex. FOSSIL

**Caribachlamys ornata (Lamarck, 1819) Ornate scallop**

- NMR993000062702 Bahamas, Berry Islands, Chub Cay at 8-10 m depth 1990-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000051148 Bahamas, South Eleuthera, Tarpum Bay ex coll. J. Trausel 8991 1 ex.  
NMR993000070031 Bahamas, South Eleuthera, Tarpum Bay 1991-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.  
NMR993000018467 Barbados, Saint Lucy, Maycocks Bay at 1.5 m depth 1974-07-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 25C/2130 4 ex.  
NMR993000060012 Bonaire, Sint Eustatius and Saba, Bonaire ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000018464 Bonaire, Sint Eustatius and Saba, Bonaire, Sorobon at 5-8 m depth 1978-03-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 25/1921 2 ex.  
NMR993000092563 Brazil, Bahia, off Alcobaca at 1-2 m depth 1997-08-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14185 3 ex.  
NMR993000018465 Brazil, Bahia, Salvador at 2-5 m depth 1986-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 25B/1923 1 ex.  
NMR993000092562 Brazil, Bahia, Salvador, Barra at 9-12 m depth 2000-09-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14184 5 ex.  
NMR993000092949 Brazil, Espírito Santo, Guarapari at 9-12 m depth 1993-01-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14498 3 ex.  
NMR993000018468 Jamaica, Saint Ann, W of Priory Bay at 2-5 m depth 1986-01-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 25A/1922 2 ex.  
NMR993000018466 Martinique 1986-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 25D/803 1 ex.  
NMR993000060013 Saint Martin, Creole Rock at 3 m depth 1989-07-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.  
NMR993000062961 Virgin Islands (U.S.) ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.

**Caribachlamys pellucens (Linnaeus, 1758) Knobby scallop**

- NMR993000092934 Antigua and Barbuda, Barbuda, Spanish Point at 3 m depth 2005-01-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14483 1 ex.  
NMR993000017723 Bahamas, Bimini, Cat Cay at 30-40 m depth 1972-02-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 32/1934 1 ex.  
NMR993000092641 Bahamas, Bimini, Cay Sal Banks at 10 m depth 2004-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14263 1 ex.  
NMR993000062706 Cuba, Ciego de Ávila, Cayo Coco at 18 m depth 1993-03-12 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000092617 Cuba, Ciego de Ávila, Cayo Coco at 18 m depth 1993-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14239 1 ex.  
NMR993000072342 Gulf of Mexico at 18 m depth ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.  
NMR993000092704 Panama, Colón, Bahia de Portobelo at 4-6 m depth ex coll. J. Trausel 14309 1 ex.  
NMR993000051150 United States, Florida ex coll. J. Trausel 8989 1 ex.  
NMR993000062705 United States, Florida ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000050980 United States, Florida, Brevard County ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011116 1 ex.  
NMR993000060030 United States, Florida, Broward County, Dania at 18 m depth 1977-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000078447 United States, Florida, Broward County, Hollywood at 120 m depth 1978-00-00 ex coll. J.G.T. de Kubber 1 ex.  
NMR993000092590 United States, Florida, Broward County, Pompano Beach ex coll. J. Trausel 14212 1 ex.  
NMR993000062648 United States, Florida, Palm Beach County, Boca Raton at 10.5-15 m depth 1988-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000060031 United States, Florida, Palm Beach County, Palm Beach at 18 m depth 1988-07-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000050809 United States, Florida, Palm Beach County, Palm Beach to Broward County ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011326 1 ex.  
NMR993000062643 United States, Florida, Palm Beach County, Palm Beach to Broward County at 18 m depth 1982-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.

**Caribachlamys sentis (Reeve, 1853) Sentis scallop**

- NMR993000019200 Brazil, Bahia, Salvador at 2-85 m depth 1986-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 26B/3202 2 ex.  
NMR993000050807 United States, Florida ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005813 1 ex.  
NMR993000050940 United States, Florida at 27-36 m depth ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010963 1 ex.  
NMR993000051149 United States, Florida ex coll. J. Trausel 8988 1 ex.  
NMR993000070009 United States, Florida ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.  
NMR993000059957 United States, Florida, Broward County, Pompano Beach, off Hillsboro Light at 4.5 m depth 1982-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 10 ex.  
NMR993000062718 United States, Florida, Broward County, Pompano Beach, 2 miles S of Hillsboro Light at 4.5 m depth 1989-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede  
NMR993000092633 United States, Florida, Florida Keys, Key West at 5-6 m depth 1979-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14255 1 ex.  
NMR993000062663 United States, Florida, Florida Keys, Looe Key ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 3 ex.  
NMR993000063053 United States, Florida, Florida Keys, Looe Key at 6 m depth 1974-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 4 ex.  
NMR993000078446 United States, Florida, Florida Keys, Looe Key ex coll. J.G.T. de Kubber 1 ex.  
NMR993000092600 United States, Florida, Florida Keys, Marathon Key ex coll. J. Trausel 14222 3 ex.  
NMR993000063052 United States, Florida, Miami-Dade County, Miami at 10 m depth 1987-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000019201 United States, Florida, Monroe County, Big Pine Key at 15 m depth 1978-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 26A/1925 9 ex.  
NMR993000063051 United States, Florida, Monroe County, Big Pine Key at 6-8 m depth 1990-02-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.

**Chesapecten jeffersonius (Say, 1824)**

- NMR993000066939 United States, Florida, Sarasota County, Apac Quarry ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 15634 4 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000066940 United States, Florida, Sarasota County, Apac Quarry ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 30070 3 ex. FOSSIL

**Chesapecten palmyrensis Mansfield, 1936**

- NMR993000066943 United States, Florida, Polk County, Warren Bros Pit ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 289 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000066941 United States, Florida, Sarasota County, Apac Quarry ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 24362 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000066942 United States, Florida, Sarasota County, Apac Quarry ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 15632 2 ex. FOSSIL

**Chesapecten septenarius (Say, 1824)**

- NMR993000066944 United States, Florida, Sarasota County, Apac Quarry ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 24364 1 ex. FOSSIL

**Chesapecten Ward & Blackwelder, 1975**

- NMR993000066945 United States, Florida, Sarasota County, Quality Aggregates 1995-07-00 ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 29022 1 ex. FOSSIL

**Chlamys albida (Arnold, 1906)**

- NMR993000017238 Japan, Hokkaidô-dô, Monbetsu at 145-180 m 1980-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 01B/2133 2 ex.  
NMR993000017800 Japan, Hokkaidô-dô, Monbetsu at 145-180 m 1980-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 58/2003 1 ex.  
NMR993000060186 Japan, Okinawa-ken, Ryûkyû Retto at 140-160 m 1992-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR9930000157297 Russian Federation, Sahalinskaja oblast, Kurilsky, Northern Kurile Islands at 200 m depth 2005-09-28 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1618 2 ex.  
NMR993000092152 Russian Federation, Sahalinskaja oblast, Onkotan Island at 100-120 m 2005-10-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14052 2 ex.

**Chlamys behringiana (Middendorff, 1849)**

- NMR993000019637 Japan, Hokkaidô-dô, Monbetsu at 145-180 m 1980-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 60/2005 1 ex.  
NMR993000058215 Russian Federation, Sahalinskaja oblast, Onkotan Island at 23 m depth 1994-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000092113 Russian Federation, Sahalinskaja oblast, Onkotan Island at 300 m depth ex coll. J. Trausel 14013 2 ex.

**Chlamys chosenica Kuroda, 1932**

- NMR993000092116 Russian Federation, Primorskij kraj, off Plastoen at 200 m depth 2007-08-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14016 1 ex.  
NMR9930000157303 Russian Federation, Sahalinskaja oblast, Sea of Japan, Kurile Islands at 205 m depth 2007-08-10 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1624 1 ex.

**Chlamys hastata (G.B. Sowerby II, 1842) Pacific spear scallop**

- NMR993000063035 Canada, British Columbia, Jervis Inlet ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.

NMR993000062633 Canada, British Columbia, off Cape Scott 1990-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 3 ex.  
 NMR993000062637 Canada, British Columbia, off Cape Scott at 18 m depth 1989-02-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000063037 Canada, British Columbia, off Cape Scott at 55 m depth ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000060014 Canada, British Columbia, off Egmont 1979-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092125 Canada, British Columbia, Vancouver Island, Strait of Georgia at 20 m depth 1989-02-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14025 2 ex.  
 NMR993000092596 United States, California, San Diego County, San Diego ex coll. J. Trausel 14218 1 ex.  
 NMR993000060005 United States, Oregon ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.  
 NMR993000062743 United States, Oregon 1976-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000063036 United States, Oregon ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000072316 United States, Oregon ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092145 United States, Oregon ex coll. J. Trausel 14045 1 ex.  
 NMR993000050858 United States, Washington ex coll. F.J.A. Sliker 00005777 1 ex.  
 NMR993000060009 United States, Washington ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062870 United States, Washington ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000017636 United States, Washington, Lopez Island at 80-100 m depth 1979-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 101AA/2081 3 ex.  
 NMR993000051152 United States, Washington, San Juan Islands ex coll. J. Trausel 9024 1 ex.

**Chlamyislandica (O.F. Müller, 1776) Iceland scallop**

NMR993000048324 Canada, Newfoundland and Labrador, 100 miles south of Newfoundland at 75-130 m depth 1985-00-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Sliker 00005839 2 ex.  
 NMR993000028193 Canada, Newfoundland and Labrador, St. Pierre Bank at 40 m depth ex coll. A.J. Karels 4374 2 ex.  
 NMR993000048327 Canada, Newfoundland and Labrador, St. Pierre Bank at 40 m depth ex coll. F.J.A. Sliker 00011588 1 ex.  
 NMR993000002866 Greenland ex coll. Rotterdamsche Diergaarde 1 ex.  
 NMR993000002867 Iceland ex coll. G. van Roon 1 ex.  
 NMR993000038914 Iceland at 20 m depth 1980-05-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5770 1 ex.  
 NMR993000088228 Iceland 2002-07-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 2985 4 ex.  
 NMR993000017798 Iceland, Austurland, Reyðarfjörður 1974-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 01/2131 2 ex.  
 NMR993000015357 Iceland, Berendufirde at 10-20 m depth 1967-07-00 3 ex.  
 NMR993000060189 Iceland, Höfuðborgarsvæðið, Kollafjörður, Gufunes at 55 m depth 1990-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000070019 Iceland, southern Iceland ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.  
 NMR993000048323 Iceland, Vesturland, Breiðafjörður 1974-10-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Sliker 00001641 2 ex.  
 NMR993000048326 Iceland, Vesturland, Breiðafjörður at 36 m depth 1974-10-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Sliker 00011587 1 ex.  
 NMR993000060039 Iceland, Vesturland, Breiðafjörður at 55 m depth 1974-10-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000060188 Iceland, Vesturland, Breiðafjörður at 55 m depth 1974-10-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092119 Iceland, Vesturland, Breiðafjörður at 50 m depth ex coll. J. Trausel 14019 3 ex.  
 NMR993000048325 Iceland, Vesturland, Breiðafjörður, Snæfellsnes, near Kviabryggja 1992-06-19 ex coll. F.J.A. Sliker 00007064 10 ex.  
 NMR993000064319 Iceland, Vesturland, Breiðafjörður, Snæfellsnes, near Kviabryggja 1992-06-18 ex coll. J.N.J. Post 5 ex.  
 NMR993000036975 Iceland, Vesturland, off Stykkisholmur at 42 m depth 2002-08-06 ex coll. H.P.M.G. Menkhorst 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062991 Japan, Hokkaidō-dō, Monbetsu 1989-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092937 Japan, Hokkaidō-dō, Wakkanai, Cape Sōya at 70-120 m depth 1983-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14486 1 ex.  
 NMR993000017799 Norway, Nordland, Lofoten Islands at 10-15 m depth 1987-02-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 01A 1 ex.  
 NMR993000038915 Norway, Nordland, Lofoten Islands ex coll. J. Trausel 5733 3 ex.  
 NMR993000060036 Norway, Nordland, Lofoten Islands at 10-15 m depth ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000060037 Norway, Nordland, Lofoten Islands, Henningsvaer at 8-15 m depth 1989-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000088229 Norway, Nordland, Skjerstadfjorden, Mjones 1999-06-23 ex coll. M. van den Bos 2938 1 ex.  
 NMR993000011972 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, E side of Stor Vand, near Trondheimsfjorden alt. 10-12 m 1967-08-00 ex coll. W. Backhuys 4 ex.  
 NMR993000010695 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Strandø and Store Gyltingen, near Trondheimsfjorden, Sta. 206 1967-08-17 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 2 ex.  
 NMR993000010406 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheimsfjorden, off Brettingsnes, Sta. 208 at 50 m depth 1967-08-18 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 4 ex.  
 NMR993000010460 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheimsfjorden, off Kivnaebnes, Sta. 209 at 50-200 m depth 1967-08-18 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 1 ex.  
 NMR993000010512 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheimsleia, off Garten, Sta. 219 at 10-100 m depth 1967-08-22 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 1 ex.  
 NMR993000060038 Russian Federation at 81-83 m depth 1993-12-24 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092118 Russian Federation at 70-80 m depth ex coll. J. Trausel 14018 1 ex.  
 NMR9930000157298 Russian Federation, Murmanskaja oblast, Kola Bay at 10-12 m depth 2015-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1619 2 ex.  
 NMR993000012890 Svalbard & Jan Mayen, Svalbard ex coll. W.F.A. Guilonard 1 ex.  
 NMR993000087501 Svalbard & Jan Mayen, Svalbard, Bear Island, Bjørnøybanken at 25 m depth 2016-06-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 13163 1 ex.  
 NMR993000010362 Sweden, Västra Götaland, Gåsöfjord, Blåbergsholmen, off Fiskebäckskil, Sta. 238 at 20 m depth 1967-08-18 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 1 ex.

**Chlamyspermista (Beyrich, 1848)**

NMR993000003944 Belgium, Antwerpen, Niel ex coll. A.W. Janssen 2 ex. FOSSIL

**Chlamys Röding, 1798**

NMR993000014786 Belgium, Antwerpen, Berchem, E3-tracé ex coll. W.F.A. Guilonard 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000074838 Egypt, Al Bahr al Ahmar, Zahabia 2001-05-04 ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 44170 10 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000074839 Egypt, Al Bahr al Ahmar, Zahabia 2001-05-04 ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 44172 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000074840 Egypt, Al Bahr al Ahmar, Zahabia 2001-05-04 ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 44171 2 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000050865 Indonesia, Maluku, Maluku, Saparua, Mahu 1989-10-13 ex coll. F.J.A. Sliker 00008093 5 ex.  
 NMR993000066956 United States, Florida, Brooksville ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 30119 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000066957 United States, Florida, Sarasota County, Englewood, Winchester Ave., Handy Fill ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 24512 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000066958 United States, Florida, Sarasota County, Quality Aggregates 1995-07-00 ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 29020 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000066959 United States, Florida, Sarasota County, Quality Aggregates ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 22644 4 ex. FOSSIL

**Chlamys rubida (Hinds, 1845) Pacific pink scallop**

NMR993000072332 Canada, British Columbia ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062992 Canada, British Columbia, Jervis Inlet ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000019036 Canada, British Columbia, Vancouver Island at 50 m depth 1979-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 100/2080 5 ex.  
 NMR993000059961 Canada, British Columbia, Vancouver Island at 30 m depth 1985-03-17 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.  
 NMR993000059964 Canada, British Columbia, Vancouver Island 1973-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092150 Canada, British Columbia, Vancouver Island ex coll. J. Trausel 14050 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062635 Canada, British Columbia, Vancouver Island, Strait of Georgia at 24-30 m depth 1988-12-10 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000051153 Japan ex coll. J. Trausel 8992 1 ex.

NMR993000060169 Japan, Hokkaidō-dō 1978-10-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.  
NMR993000050859 United States, Washington ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005726 3 ex.  
NMR993000051154 United States, Washington ex coll. J. Trausel 8993 1 ex.  
NMR993000062884 United States, Washington ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
NMR993000062993 United States, Washington ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000092151 United States, Washington, Island County, Whitby Island, Deception Pass 1997-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14051 5 ex.  
NMR993000059979 United States, Washington, Puget Sound ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000062867 United States, Washington, Puget Sound ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000062666 United States, Washington, San Juan County, Lopez Island at 65 m depth ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 3 ex.  
NMR993000092124 United States, Washington, San Juan County, San Juan Islands, Friday Harbour at 20 m depth 2003-02-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14024 6 ex.

#### ***Chlamysolaroides* (Heilprin, 1887)**

NMR993000066952 United States, Florida, Collier County, N of road 846, 15 miles NE of Naples, Naples Quarry ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 24655 2 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000066951 United States, Florida, De Soto County, Notts Dairy Road, De Soto Sand and Shell ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 16169 3 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000066948 United States, Florida, Palmbeach County, 15 miles S of Lake Okeechobee, Miami Canal ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 16115 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000066954 United States, Florida, Palmbeach County, 8 km S of South Bay, road 27, North New River Canal ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 16350 7 ex. FC  
NMR993000066949 United States, Florida, Sarasota County, Apac Quarry ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 47938 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000066950 United States, Florida, Sarasota County, Apac Quarry ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 15635 13 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000066955 United States, Florida, Sarasota County, Englewood, Winchester Ave., Handy Fill ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 24513 2 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000066953 United States, Florida, Sarasota County, Quality Aggregates ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 22621 7 ex. FOSSIL

#### ***Complicachlamys wardiana* Iredale, 1939 Mel Ward's scallop**

NMR993000081806 Australia, Western Australia, Broome at 18-20 m depth 1974-08-00 ex coll. E. Kaptein 1 ex.  
NMR993000092605 Australia, Western Australia, Broome at 2-5 m depth 2002-05-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14227 1 ex.  
NMR993000092647 Australia, Western Australia, Broome 1971-08-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14269 1 ex.  
NMR993000092727 Australia, Western Australia, Broome 1984-10-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14332 1 ex.  
NMR993000092891 Australia, Western Australia, Broome ex coll. J. Trausel 14467 2 ex.  
NMR993000020167 Australia, Western Australia, Pandoo Sands 1978-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 75A/2035 2 ex.  
NMR993000092974 Australia, Western Australia, Shark Bay at 2-5 m depth 2001-03-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14523 2 ex.  
NMR993000020166 Philippines, ARMM, Sulu, Siasi Island 1979-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 75/2034 3 ex.  
NMR993000020168 Philippines, Bicol, Sorsogon at 10-20 m depth 1980-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 79/2041 6 ex.  
NMR993000063075 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000092789 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu, Olango Island at 20-25 m depth 2003-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14376 1 ex.  
NMR993000059945 Philippines, Zamboanga Peninsula at 180 m depth ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000060464 Philippines, Zamboanga Peninsula at 110 m depth ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.

#### ***Crassadoma gigantea* (J.E. Gray, 1825) Giant rock scallop**

NMR993000062816 Canada, British Columbia, off Cape Scott 1998-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000017510 Mexico, Baja California Sur, Isla Santa Catalina at 20-25 m depth 1979-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 103/2083 2 ex.  
NMR993000070013 United States, California, Los Angeles County, Santa Catalina Island at 12 m depth ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.  
NMR993000050907 United States, California, San Diego County, Mission Bay ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005775 1 ex.  
NMR993000060049 United States, California, San Diego County, Mission Bay ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000062940 United States, California, San Diego County, Mission Bay ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000092691 United States, California, San Diego County, Mission Bay ex coll. J. Trausel 14296 1 ex.  
NMR993000060050 United States, California, San Diego County, Oceanside ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000062813 United States, California, Sonoma County, Jenner ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.

#### ***Cryptopecten bernardi* (Philippi, 1851)**

NMR993000063173 Japan, Wakayama-ken at 90-180 m depth 1979-03-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.

#### ***Cryptopecten bullatus* (Dautzenberg & Bavay, 1912)**

NMR993000092270 Philippines, Central Visayas, Bohol, Balicasag Island at 80-150 m depth 2003-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14172 3 ex.  
NMR993000092786 Philippines, Central Visayas, Bohol, Panglao Island at 145 m depth 2003-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14373 1 ex.

#### ***Cryptopecten nux* (Reeve, 1853)**

NMR993000092280 Australia, Queensland, Keppel Bay ex coll. J. Trausel 14182 4 ex.  
NMR993000092780 Philippines ex coll. J. Trausel 14367 1 ex.

#### ***Cryptopecten phrygium* (Dall, 1886) Spathate scallop**

NMR993000018706 Barbados, Saint James, off Holetown area at 200 m depth 1988-09-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt/2128 2 ex.

#### ***Cryptopecten vesiculosus* (Dunker, 1877) Blistered scallop**

NMR993000092713 China, Hainan at 130 m depth 2005-04-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14318 1 ex.  
NMR993000051155 Japan ex coll. J. Trausel 8994 1 ex.  
NMR993000020072 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa at 18-36 m depth 1982-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 49/1981 5 ex.  
NMR993000050800 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa 1961-09-16 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005733 1 ex.  
NMR993000050801 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa at 30 m depth ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005737 1 ex.  
NMR993000050884 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005795 1 ex.  
NMR993000062691 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa 1990-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
NMR993000063108 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 4 ex.  
NMR993000070024 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.  
NMR993000060513 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa Bay at 30 m depth 1961-09-16 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000062708 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa Bay at 30 m depth 1961-09-16 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000063107 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa Bay at 30 m depth 1961-05-16 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000092941 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa Bay at 30 m depth 1961-09-16 ex coll. J. Trausel 14490 8 ex.  
NMR993000050802 Japan, Aichi-ken, Tsumi-wan 1971-00-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011328 2 ex.  
NMR993000092707 Japan, Chiba-ken at 100 m depth ex coll. J. Trausel 14312 3 ex.  
NMR993000092650 Japan, Nagasaki-ken at 100 m depth 2002-12-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14272 1 ex.  
NMR993000062701 Japan, Wakayama-ken, Minabe at 70-120 m depth 1986-02-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
NMR993000062707 Japan, Wakayama-ken, Minabe ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 3 ex.  
NMR993000050885 Japan, Wakayama-ken, Nada-Cho at 18-35 m depth ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005857 1 ex.  
NMR993000062700 Japan, Wakayama-ken, Shiono-misaki at 120-300 m 1990-08-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 4 ex.

**Decatopecten amiculum (Philippi, 1851) Cloak scallop**

- NMR993000063049 Eritrea, Shimāli al Baḥrī al Aḥmar, Dahlak Archipelago ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 7 ex.  
NMR993000062720 Eritrea, Shimāli al Baḥrī al Aḥmar, Dahlak Archipelago, Harmil Island ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 4 ex.  
NMR993000063047 Mozambique Channel 1991-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000063046 Mozambique, Nampula, Ilha, Nacala Bay, off Fernão Veloso Beach 1997-02-01 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000092620 Philippines, Bicol, Masbate 2010-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14242 1 ex.  
NMR993000092583 Philippines, Bicol, Masbate, Placer at 50 m depth 2011-01-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14205 4 ex.  
NMR993000062852 Saudi Arabia, Jīzān, Farasan Islands, Zifaf ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 5 ex.  
NMR993000063050 Saudi Arabia, Jīzān, Farasan Islands, Zifaf ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 5 ex.  
NMR993000016121 Sri Lanka, Næḡēnahira paḷāta, Trincomalee, Uppuveli 1982-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 39/1946 1 ex.  
NMR993000063048 Thailand ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000072349 Thailand ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.  
NMR993000078635 Thailand, Phuket, Koh Raya at 360 m depth 1982-02-00 ex coll. J.G.T. de Kubber 1 ex.  
NMR993000092657 Thailand, Phuket, off Phuket 1983-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14280 1 ex.  
NMR993000059941 Thailand, Phuket, Phuket Island at 30 m depth 1988-12-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.

**Decatopecten plica (Linnaeus, 1758) Plicatce scallop**

- NMR993000063039 Egypt, Al Bahr al Ahmar, Hurghada 1989-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
NMR993000063114 Egypt, Al Bahr al Ahmar, Hurghada ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000074641 Egypt, Al Bahr al Ahmar, Hurghada 2001-05-04 ex coll. Stichting Schepsel Schelp 44174 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000063041 Indonesia, Maluku, Maluku, Saparua 1968-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 4 ex.  
NMR993000062866 Indonesia, Sulawesi, Sulawesi Tengah, Lintidu ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
NMR993000019657 Indonesia, Sumatera, Strait of Malacca 1980-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 39C/1949 3 ex.  
NMR993000050891 Japan ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005799 3 ex.  
NMR993000019654 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa at 18-36 m depth 1989-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 39F/1950 3 ex.  
NMR993000050890 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005738 1 ex.  
NMR993000060156 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa at 18-36 m depth 1987-12-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 3 ex.  
NMR993000062657 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa at 18-36 m depth ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000062905 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa at 18-36 m depth 1991-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 3 ex.  
NMR993000050803 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa Bay 1971-00-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011438 1 ex.  
NMR993000062858 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa Bay at 30 m depth 1961-09-16 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000060172 Japan, Kōchi-ken, Shikoku at 10-15 m depth 1986-04-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.  
NMR993000088759 Japan, Shizuoka-ken, Atsumi-hanto 1971-00-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00012469 1 ex.  
NMR993000019655 Japan, Wakayama-ken, Minabe at 18-36 m depth 1980-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 39A/1947 16 ex.  
NMR993000062803 Japan, Wakayama-ken, Minabe at 20-30 m depth 1990-01-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
NMR993000050887 Japan, Wakayama-ken, Nada-Cho at 18-35 m depth ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000460 2 ex.  
NMR993000050889 Japan, Wakayama-ken, Nada-Cho ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000854 3 ex.  
NMR993000062878 Japan, Wakayama-ken, Nada-Cho at 18-35 m depth 1990-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
NMR993000062906 Japan, Wakayama-ken, Nada-Cho at 18-36 m depth 1993-11-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
NMR993000063042 Japan, Wakayama-ken, Nada-Cho ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
NMR993000092643 Japan, Wakayama-ken, Nada-Cho at 18-35 m depth 1990-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14265 1 ex.  
NMR993000092174 Madagascar, Toliara, off Tuléar at 1-2 m depth 2009-08-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14074 1 ex.  
NMR993000050878 Philippines ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000463 1 ex.  
NMR993000019656 Philippines, ARMM, Sulu, Siasi Island 1980-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 39B/1948 3 ex.  
NMR993000092950 Philippines, Bicol, Masbate at 60-80 m depth 2011-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14499 2 ex.  
NMR993000050888 Philippines, Calabarzon, Cavite ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000461 2 ex.  
NMR993000051156 Philippines, Calabarzon, Cavite ex coll. J. Trausel 8997 1 ex.  
NMR993000063038 Philippines, Calabarzon, Cavite 1991-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000072321 Philippines, Calabarzon, Cavite 1980-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 3 ex.  
NMR993000060170 Philippines, Calabarzon, Quezon, Tayabas Bay ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.  
NMR993000063045 Philippines, Calabarzon, Quezon, Tayabas Bay ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000050886 Philippines, Calabarzon, Rizal, Manila Bay ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000457 4 ex.  
NMR993000060171 Philippines, Calabarzon, Rizal, Manila Bay at 18-36 m depth 1979-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 3 ex.  
NMR993000062871 Philippines, Calabarzon, Rizal, Manila Bay at 20-25 m depth 1990-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
NMR993000092896 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu, Visayan Islands, Bantayan Island ex coll. J. Trausel 14472 1 ex.  
NMR993000062873 Philippines, Eastern Visayas, Samar Island 1992-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 3 ex.  
NMR993000062897 Philippines, Eastern Visayas, Samar Island 1987-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
NMR993000062865 Philippines, Sulu Sea ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
NMR993000019694 Thailand 1980-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 122/2117 2 ex.  
NMR993000092663 Thailand, Pattani, Pattani Bay at 15 m depth 2003-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14286 4 ex.  
NMR993000092946 Thailand, Phuket, off Phuket 1983-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14495 1 ex.  
NMR993000063040 Vietnam, Binh Thuan, Phan Thiêt 2000-01-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 4 ex.  
NMR993000062880 Vietnam, Khánh Hòa, Nha Trang 2000-01-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 3 ex.

**Decatopecten radula (Linnaeus, 1758) Radula scallop**

- NMR993000013747 Indo-Pacific ex coll. Rotterdamsche Diergaarde 19 ex.  
NMR993000062792 Indonesia, Maluku ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000092659 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Flores, Pantai Waecicu at 2-3 m depth 2004-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14282 1 ex.  
NMR993000062755 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Strait Lantaka ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 3 ex.  
NMR993000062892 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Strait Lantaka 1960-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
NMR993000063118 Indonesia, Papua, Papua, Serui Bay 1955-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 3 ex.  
NMR993000063059 Indonesia, Papua, Papua, Teluk Cendrawasih, Japen Island, Serui ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
NMR993000062886 Indonesia, Papua, Papua, Teluk Cendrawasih, Pulau Japen ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000093340 Japan, Okinawa-ken, off Makiminato at 2-3 m depth 1979-04-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14618 1 ex.  
NMR993000063056 Philippines ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000051158 Philippines, ARMM, Sulu, Siasi Island ex coll. J. Trausel 8995 1 ex.  
NMR993000059972 Philippines, Bicol, Sorsogon at 1-10 m depth 1979-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.

NMR993000072331 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu 1980-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.  
 NMR993000093339 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu 1984-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14617 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062854 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu, Olango Island, Santa Rosa 1984-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
 NMR993000062899 Philippines, Eastern Visayas, Samar Island ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000018920 Philippines, Mimaropa, Palawan, Calamian Group, Coron Island 1979-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 55/1995 1 ex.  
 NMR993000050874 Philippines, Mimaropa, Palawan, Calamian Group, Coron Island ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000456 2 ex.  
 NMR993000018921 Philippines, Visayan Sea 1980-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 55A/1996 2 ex.  
 NMR993000050877 Philippines, Zamboanga Peninsula 1977-07-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011098 1 ex.  
 NMR993000063061 Philippines, Zamboanga Peninsula ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000018923 Solomon Islands, Central, Russell Island at 10-20 m depth 1982-11-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 55B/1997 1 ex.  
 NMR993000050875 Solomon Islands, Malaita, Ata'a ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005730 1 ex.  
 NMR993000050876 Solomon Islands, Malaita, Ata'a ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005798 1 ex.  
 NMR993000063060 Solomon Islands, Malaita, Ata'a ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000018922 Solomon Islands, Malaita, Langa Langa Lagoon 1987-01-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 55C/1998 1 ex.  
 NMR993000063057 Vietnam, Khánh Hòa, Nha Trang 2001-01-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
 NMR993000063058 Vietnam, Khánh Hòa, Nha Trang 1999-01-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.

**Decatopecten strangei (Reeve, 1852) Strange's scallop**

NMR993000019634 Australia, Queensland, Heron Island at 45 m depth 1977-02-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 98/2078 1 ex.  
 NMR993000050892 Australia, Queensland, Keppel Bay ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005722 1 ex.  
 NMR993000060157 Australia, Queensland, Keppel Bay ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062952 Australia, Queensland, Keppel Bay ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000063043 Australia, Queensland, Keppel Bay at 10-15 m depth 1988-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
 NMR993000092638 Australia, Queensland, Mackay, Shoal Point ex coll. J. Trausel 14260 1 ex.  
 NMR993000063044 Australia, Queensland, Moreton Island, Cape Moreton at 40-50 m depth 1988-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.

**Delectopecten vancouverensis (Whiteaves, 1893)**

NMR993000019977 Canada, British Columbia, Gibsons at 30 m depth 1979-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 102/2082 1 ex.  
 NMR9930000100666 Mexico, Baja California, San Clemente Basin at 1547 m depth 1974-09-00 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092137 United States, California, San Nicolas Basin at 1738 m depth 1980-06-07 ex coll. J. Trausel 14037 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092140 United States, Washington, Pacific County, W of Willapa Bay entrance at 750 m depth 1994-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14040 1 ex.

**Delectopecten vitreus (Gmelin, 1791) Vitreous scallop**

NMR993000065370 Atlantic Ocean, Hatton Bank, HERMES 2008, Sta. 92 at 822 m depth 2008-07-02 ex coll. J. Trausel 10582 4 ex.  
 NMR993000065349 Atlantic Ocean, Hatton Bank, NIOZ, HERMES 2008, Sta. 35 at 796 m depth 2008-06-24 ex coll. J. Trausel 10571 4 ex.  
 NMR993000038947 Atlantic Ocean, off W Scotland, Rockall Bank at 673 m depth 2004-09-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 7816 38 ex.  
 NMR993000088199 Atlantic Ocean, off W Scotland, Rockall Bank at 781 m depth 2005-06-28 ex coll. M. van den Bos 2232 5 ex.  
 NMR993000088200 Atlantic Ocean, off W Scotland, Rockall Bank at 715 m depth 2005-08-25 ex coll. M. van den Bos 4082 4 ex.  
 NMR993000088213 Atlantic Ocean, off W Scotland, Rockall Bank at 715 m depth 2005-08-25 ex coll. M. van den Bos 2237 10 ex.  
 NMR993000038944 Atlantic Ocean, off W Scotland, Rockall Bank, NIOZ, HERMES 2005, Sta. 16 at 584 m depth 2005-06-26 ex coll. J. Trausel 8278 1 ex.  
 NMR993000038946 Atlantic Ocean, off W Scotland, Rockall Trough at 557 m depth 2004-09-02 ex coll. J. Trausel 7277 7 ex.  
 NMR993000088212 Atlantic Ocean, off W Scotland, Rockall Trough at 603 m depth 2006-06-17 ex coll. M. van den Bos 4823 6 ex.  
 NMR993000038945 Atlantic Ocean, off W Scotland, Rockall Trough, NIOZ, Moundforce 2004, Sta. 43A at 765 m depth 2004-09-06 ex coll. J. Trausel 7685 2 ex.  
 NMR993000038948 Faroe Islands, off Faroe Islands at 400 m depth 1965-10-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 7088 3 ex.  
 NMR993000045594 Faroe Islands, off Faroe Islands at 400 m depth 1965-10-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011417 6 ex.  
 NMR993000038943 Ireland at 657 m depth 2005-07-14 ex coll. J. Trausel 8396 2 ex.  
 NMR993000088203 Ireland at 1443 m depth 2004-09-07 ex coll. M. van den Bos 2106 1 ex.  
 NMR993000038949 Italy, Lazio, Roma, Anzio at 500 m depth 1999-02-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5693 3 ex.  
 NMR993000038950 Italy, Lazio, Roma, Civitavecchia at 500 m depth 2001-03-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5694 1 ex.  
 NMR993000038951 North Sea, English Klondike at 80 m depth 1993-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5765 1 ex.  
 NMR993000020142 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheim, entrance of Trondheimsfjord, between Selva and Agdenes Fyr 1979-02-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 02/2134  
 NMR993000020143 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheim, entrance of Trondheimsfjord, between Selva and Agdenes Fyr at 10 m depth 1976-07-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onver  
 NMR993000088858 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheim, Trondheimsfjord 1967-08-00 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 1 ex.  
 NMR993000060514 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheimsfjord, Fevåg 1973-07-23 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000028274 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheimsfjord, Selva at 100 m depth 1973-07-19 ex coll. A.J. Karels 8557 1 ex.  
 NMR993000045574 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheimsfjorden, near Agdenes, entrance Trondheimsfjorden at 40-150 m depth 1976-07-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 0000  
 NMR993000045573 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheimsfjorden, off Brettingsnes, Sta. 208 at 50 m depth 1967-08-18 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00003067 1 ex.  
 NMR993000010223 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheimsfjorden, off Brettingsnes, Sta. 212 at 50-300 m depth 1967-08-19 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 10 ex.  
 NMR993000010264 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheimsfjorden, off Brettingsnes, Sta. 212 at 50-300 m depth 1967-08-19 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 10 ex.  
 NMR993000060492 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheimsfjorden, off Brettingsnes, Sta. 212 at 50-300 m depth 1967-08-19 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 1 ex.  
 NMR993000010457 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheimsfjorden, off Kivnaebnes, Sta. 209 at 50-200 m depth 1967-08-18 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 1 ex.  
 NMR993000088206 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheimsfjorden, Sletvik at 200 m depth 1976-07-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 2960 1 ex.  
 NMR993000010121 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheimsleia, off Smellingen, Sta. 218 1967-08-22 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 12 ex.  
 NMR993000069148 United States at 411 m depth 2010-06-05 ex coll. J. Trausel 10930 50 ex.

**Dentamussium oblitteratum (Linnaeus, 1758)**

NMR993000063090 Indonesia, Maluku ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
 NMR993000092632 Malaysia, Sabah, Kota Belud at 80-100 m depth 2006-09-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14254 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092572 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu, Olango Island, off Santa Rosa at 80-100 m depth 2013-11-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14194 2 ex.

**Equichlamys bifrons (Lamarck, 1819) Bifrons scallop**

NMR993000050895 Australia, New South Wales ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005830 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062876 Australia, South Australia, Adelaide ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062969 Australia, South Australia, Adelaide ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
 NMR993000072333 Australia, South Australia, Adelaide, Semaphore ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.  
 NMR993000060006 Australia, South Australia, Boston Harbour at 45 m depth 1992-02-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000016362 Australia, South Australia, Eyre Peninsula, Port Lincoln 1979-01-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 92/2068 3 ex.  
 NMR993000060007 Australia, South Australia, Eyre Peninsula, Port Lincoln, off Port Lincoln at 18 m depth 1980-04-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 3 ex.  
 NMR993000062904 Australia, South Australia, Eyre Peninsula, Port Lincoln, off Port Lincoln 1989-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062970 Australia, South Australia, Eyre Peninsula, Port Lincoln, off Port Lincoln 1989-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.



NMR993000092569 Australia, South Australia, Eyre Peninsula, Port Lincoln, off Port Lincoln at 12 m depth ex coll. J. Trausel 14191 1 ex.  
 NMR993000050894 Australia, South Australia, Gulf St.Vincent at 3.5-6 m depth 1990-10-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005762 4 ex.  
 NMR993000062664 Australia, South Australia, off Adelaide 1970-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000016363 Australia, South Australia, Yorke Peninsula, Coobowie Bay at 1.8 m depth 1986-01-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 92A/2069 1 ex.  
 NMR993000050897 Australia, South Australia, Yorke Peninsula, Edithburgh Jetty at 3-4 m depth 1991-12-12 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00006875 5 ex.  
 NMR993000048514 Australia, South Australia, Yorke Peninsula, Point Souttar at 3-5 m depth 1991-12-11 ex coll. H.L. Strack 2 ex.  
 NMR993000050896 Australia, South Australia, Yorke Peninsula, Point Souttar at 3-5 m depth 1991-12-11 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00006873 2 ex.  
 NMR993000050898 Australia, Tasmania ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010707 1 ex.  
 NMR993000051160 Australia, Tasmania ex coll. J. Trausel 9000 1 ex.  
 NMR993000050893 Australia, Tasmania, Hobart ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005741 1 ex.  
 NMR993000060008 Australia, Tasmania, Hobart ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062842 Australia, Tasmania, Hobart ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062971 Australia, Tasmania, Hobart ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.

**Euvola chazaliei (Dautzenberg, 1900) Chazalie's scallop**

NMR993000092726 Brazil, Espírito Santo, Guarapari at 20-30 m depth 2003-11-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14331 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062946 Colombia, Golfo del Darién at 100 m depth 1987-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000059983 Colombia, La Guajira, Guajira Peninsula at 140 m depth 1988-02-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.

**Euvola laurenti (Gmelin, 1791)**

NMR993000060507 Honduras at 80-100 m depth 1959-04-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062910 Honduras ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000068373 Honduras ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062911 Panama, Colón, Bahía de Portobelo at 18-36 m depth 1998-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092965 Panama, Colón, Bahía de Portobelo at 40 m depth 1994-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14514 1 ex.

**Euvola marensis (Weisbord, 1964) Paper Scallop**

NMR993000063127 Aruba 1975-02-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 3 ex.  
 NMR993000018524 French Guiana at 20 m depth 1984-02-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 36/1940 4 ex.  
 NMR993000062913 French Guiana ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000063126 French Guiana ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092639 French Guiana ex coll. J. Trausel 14261 1 ex.  
 NMR993000051901 French Guiana, off French Guiana ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005784 1 ex.  
 NMR993000068374 Guyana ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.  
 NMR993000063125 Suriname, Paramaribo, off Paramaribo at 72-110 m depth 1978-10-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.  
 NMR993000051129 United States, Texas ex coll. J. Trausel 9070 1 ex.  
 NMR993000051900 United States, Texas, San Patricio County, Aransas Pass ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005767 1 ex.

**Euvola perula (Olsson, 1961)**

NMR993000092656 Costa Rica, Guanacaste, Punta Elena at 30-40 m depth 2007-05-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14279 1 ex.  
 NMR993000059970 Ecuador, Guayas, off Playas at 20-30 m depth 1982-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000051161 Panama ex coll. J. Trausel 8998 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062659 Panama, Chiriquí, Golfo de Chiriquí at 36-72 m depth 1993-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062943 Panama, Chiriquí, Golfo de Chiriquí at 36-72 m depth 1991-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092646 Panama, Chiriquí, Golfo de Chiriquí at 40-80 m depth 1991-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14268 1 ex.  
 NMR993000018671 Panama, Veraguas, Isla Cebaco at 36 m depth 1983-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 109/2102 1 ex.  
 NMR993000054713 Panama, Veraguas, Isla Cebaco 1972-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062795 Panama, Veraguas, Isla Cebaco at 36 m depth 1986-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000088518 Panama, Veraguas, Isla Cebaco at 40 m depth 1985-12-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00012448 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092900 Panama, Veraguas, Isla Cebaco at 40 m depth ex coll. J. Trausel 14476 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062768 Panama, Veraguas, Isla Gobernadora 1987-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.

**Euvola raveneli (Dall, 1898) Ravenel's scallop**

NMR993000051162 United States, Florida, Brevard County, Cape Canaveral ex coll. J. Trausel 9004 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062677 United States, Florida, Brevard County, Cape Canaveral 1987-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 4 ex.  
 NMR993000018934 United States, Florida, Brevard County, Cape Canaveral Harbour 1980-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 34/1936 3 ex.  
 NMR993000092587 United States, Florida, Brevard County, Port Canaveral 1981-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14209 1 ex.  
 NMR993000066966 United States, Florida, Collier County, N of road 846, 15 miles NE of Naples, Naples Quarry ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 24658 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000070038 United States, Florida, Florida Keys at 110 m depth 1986-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.  
 NMR993000066967 United States, Florida, Palmbeach County, 8 km S of South Bay, road 27, North New River Canal ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 16349 7 ex. FC  
 NMR993000059968 United States, Florida, Sarasota County at 66 m depth 1981-03-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.

**Euvola vogdesi (Arnold, 1906) Vogdes's scallop**

NMR993000060503 Mexico, Baja California Sur, Punta Chivato ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062736 Mexico, Baja California Sur, Punta Chivato 1988-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
 NMR993000062815 Mexico, Baja California Sur, Punta Chivato ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000020155 Mexico, Sonora, Bahía San Carlos at 24-30 m depth 1976-04-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 107B/2100 6 ex.  
 NMR993000020153 Mexico, Sonora, Guaymas 1977-07-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 107A/2099 1 ex.  
 NMR993000050970 Mexico, Sonora, Guaymas ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000862 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062782 Mexico, Sonora, Guaymas ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092697 Mexico, Sonora, Guaymas, off Cabo Haro at 80 m depth 1967-12-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14302 2 ex.  
 NMR993000020154 Mexico, Sonora, Punta Colorado 1976-11-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 107/2098 2 ex.  
 NMR993000072345 Mexico, West Mexico ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.

**Euvola ziczac (Linnaeus, 1758) Zigzag scallop**

NMR993000020198 Aruba, Malmok at 6 m depth 1986-11-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 22A/1913 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092584 Bermuda, Harrington Sound ex coll. J. Trausel 14206 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062938 Bermuda, off Hamilton 1987-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000020199 Brazil, Bahia, Salvador, Penha Beach 1984-12-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 22C/1915 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062789 Brazil, Ceará, Fortaleza ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000060053 Brazil, Espírito Santo, off Guarapari at 30-40 m depth 1998-08-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000020200 Brazil, São Paulo, Ilhabela, Sao Sebastiao Island, Paquea beach 1990-10-06 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 22D/1916 1 ex.

NMR993000020201 Brazil, São Paulo, Santos 1974-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 22/1912 2 ex.  
NMR993000062784 Colombia, La Guajira, Guajira Peninsula, off Cabo de la Vela at 75 m depth ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
NMR993000020202 Colombia, Magdalena, Bahía Concha at 6 m depth 1977-10-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 21/1917 1 ex.  
NMR993000062715 Curaçao, Piscaderabaai ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000020197 Gulf of Mexico at 80-100 m depth 1976-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 22B/1914 2 ex.  
NMR993000072341 Gulf of Mexico at 30-60 m depth 1974-07-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 3 ex.  
NMR993000013751 Indian Ocean ex coll. Rotterdamsche Diergaarde 1 ex.  
NMR993000050899 United States, Florida ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005797 1 ex.  
NMR993000050900 United States, Florida ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00008949 1 ex.  
NMR993000060499 United States, Florida ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000051163 Venezuela, Falcon, Golfo de Venezuela ex coll. J. Trausel 8999 1 ex.  
NMR993000093328 Venezuela, Falcon, Golfo de Venezuela ex coll. J. Trausel 14606 1 ex.

---

**Excellichlamys histrionica (Gmelin, 1791) Histrionic scallop**

NMR993000017693 Thailand at 20-25 m depth 1979-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 44/1971 1 ex.  
NMR993000092731 Thailand, Phuket, Koh Raya, off Rawai ex coll. J. Trausel 14336 2 ex.  
NMR993000092788 Thailand, Phuket, off Phuket 1980-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14375 3 ex.  
NMR993000060501 Thailand, Phuket, Phuket Island ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000062695 Thailand, Phuket, Phuket Island 1990-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000062853 Thailand, Phuket, Phuket Island 1988-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 3 ex.  
NMR993000070021 Thailand, Phuket, Phuket Island 1995-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.

---

**Excellichlamys spectabilis (Reeve, 1853) Spectacular scallop**

NMR993000050804 Egypt, Janūb Sīnā', Gulf of Aqaba, Sharm el-Sheikh, Na'ama Bay 1987-01-17 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00007022 1 ex.  
NMR993000062650 Guam, off Piti 1989-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000019546 Guam, Orote Cliffs at 20-24 m depth 1984-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 44A/1972 1 ex.  
NMR993000092721 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Flores, Seraja Kecil at 1-2 m depth 2005-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14326 1 ex.  
NMR993000051164 Japan ex coll. J. Trausel 9003 1 ex.  
NMR993000060160 Japan, Okinawa-ken, off Horseshoe Point at 21 m depth 1977-09-21 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000062651 Mauritius 1963-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000178609 Mauritius, Pamplemousses, Baie du Tombeau, beach in front of Hotel Les Cocotiers 2010-08-09 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 4119 1 ex.  
NMR993000092778 Philippines ex coll. J. Trausel 14365 1 ex.  
NMR993000062771 Philippines, ARMM, Sulu, Jolo Group, Jolo Island 1988-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000019547 Solomon Islands, Capital Territory (Honiara), Marau Sound, Honiara at 10-15 m depth 1983-01-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 80/2042 1 ex.  
NMR993000062760 Thailand, Phuket, Phuket Island ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.

---

**Flabellipecten duwelzi (Nyst, 1861)**

NMR993000014785 Belgium, Antwerpen, Berchem, E3-tracé ex coll. W.F.A. Guilonard 2 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000005083 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 3 ex. FOSSIL

---

**Flabellipecten edegemensis (Glibert, 1945)**

NMR993000005824 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, trench Ploegstraat/Kievitstraat 1966-00-00 ex coll. A.W. Janssen 8 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000006187 Belgium, Antwerpen, Berchem, E3-tracé, near gas plant 1967-00-00 ex coll. A.W. Janssen 2 ex. FOSSIL

---

**Flabellipecten flabelliformis (Brocchi, 1814)**

NMR993000077703 Italy, Toscana, Siena ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00012188 1 ex. FOSSIL

---

**Flexopecten felipponei (Dall, 1922) Felippone's scallop**

NMR993000092568 Argentina, Chubut, Peninsula de Valdez, Golfo San José at 15-25 m depth 2010-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14190 1 ex.

---

**Flexopecten flexuosus (Poli, 1795)**

NMR993000002303 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, raised site near Ford plant 1961-05-00 ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000089508 Belgium, West-Vlaanderen at 14-18 m depth 2017-07-19 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000089563 Belgium, West-Vlaanderen at 14-18 m depth 2017-07-31 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000028272 France, Occitanie, Pyrénées-Orientales, Banyuls-sur-Mer, Cap Béar at 25 m depth 1977-07-24 ex coll. A.J. Karels 7535 1 ex.  
NMR993000015402 France, Occitanie, Pyrénées-Orientales, Banyuls-sur-Mer, Ile Grosse 1977-07-14 ex coll. R.E. Hamstra 1 ex.  
NMR993000028252 France, Occitanie, Pyrénées-Orientales, Banyuls-sur-Mer, Ile Grosse at 18 m depth 1977-07-12 ex coll. A.J. Karels 7972 1 ex.  
NMR993000003693 France, Pays-de-la-Loire, Loire-Atlantique, La Baule 1949-08-29 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 4 ex.  
NMR993000028266 France, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Bouches-du-Rhône, Cap Croisette at 12 m depth 1990-01-03 ex coll. A.J. Karels 4980 1 ex.  
NMR993000027648 France, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Côte d'Azur 1950-08-00 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 2 ex.  
NMR993000038899 Greece, Ionia Nisia, Zakynthos, Laganas 1994-10-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5729 8 ex.  
NMR993000038900 Greece, Voreio Aigaio, Lesvos, Kolpos Geras, Ntipi at 2 m depth 1998-08-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5732 10 ex.  
NMR993000048386 Italy, Campania, Napoli, Napoli ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011329 1 ex.  
NMR993000060179 Italy, Liguria, Savona, Cabo Noli at 25 m depth 1989-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 7 ex.  
NMR993000028273 Italy, Liguria, Savona, Isola Gallinara at 30-45 m depth 1976-07-00 ex coll. A.J. Karels 1442 1 ex.  
NMR993000028290 Italy, Liguria, Savona, Isola Gallinara at 30-45 m depth 1976-07-00 ex coll. A.J. Karels 1441 4 ex.  
NMR993000028286 Italy, Liguria, Savona, Laigueglia at 4 m depth 1973-07-00 ex coll. A.J. Karels 1193 1 ex.  
NMR993000017341 Italy, Marche, Ancona, Ancona 1980-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 13/1896 1 ex.  
NMR993000036946 Italy, Piemonte, Asti, Valle Andona ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 1060 4 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000060512 Italy, Sicilia, Catania, Aci Trezza, in fishing port ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000028267 Malta, Pretty Bay, Birzebbuga 1992-10-15 ex coll. A.J. Karels 4543 1 ex.  
NMR993000011963 Mediterranean ex coll. Rotterdamsche Diergaarde 1 ex.  
NMR993000015345 Morocco, L'Oriental, Nador ex coll. B. van der Most 2 ex.  
NMR993000001588 Netherlands, Noord-Holland, Amsterdam, Slotermeerpolder ex coll. A.W. Janssen 2 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000014843 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Veere, Domburg 1971-00-00 ex coll. J.H. Drenth 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000026551 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Veere, Domburg 1946-10-00 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 2 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000001586 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Veere, Domburg-Westkapelle ex coll. A. Slabber 76 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000014844 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Veere, Westkapelle 1970-00-00 ex coll. J.H. Drenth 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000001587 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A. Slabber 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000027082 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000027657 Netherlands, Zeeland, Zeeuws-Vlaanderen, Sluis, Cadzand 1974-08-29 ex coll. B. van Zanen M147 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000087198 Netherlands, Zeeland, Zeeuws-Vlaanderen, Sluis, Cadzand 1990-00-00 1 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000071008 Portugal, Açores, Graciosa, Praia 2011-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 11116 1 ex.  
 NMR993000048392 Portugal, Faro, Alvôr 1980-10-15 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010643 1 ex.  
 NMR993000064917 Portugal, Faro, Armação de Pêra, Praia Senhora da Rocha 1998-11-27 ex coll. J.N.J. Post 1 ex.  
 NMR993000038902 Portugal, Faro, Cabanas de Tavira 2000-04-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5731 2 ex.  
 NMR993000028253 Portugal, Faro, Ilha de Culatra 1993-08-01 ex coll. A.J. Karels 5036 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092175 Portugal, Faro, Praia d'Oura 1991-04-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14075 2 ex.  
 NMR993000048391 Portugal, Faro, Quarteira 1976-10-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010642 1 ex.  
 NMR993000048389 Portugal, Faro, Sagres 2000-11-20 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010336 3 ex.  
 NMR993000048390 Portugal, Faro, Sagres at 32 m depth 2000-11-18 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010345 14 ex.  
 NMR993000064318 Portugal, Faro, Sagres 1997-01-02 ex coll. J.N.J. Post 10 ex.  
 NMR993000064320 Portugal, Faro, Sagres 2003-03-23 ex coll. J.N.J. Post 5 ex.  
 NMR993000073927 Portugal, Faro, Sagres at 32 m depth 2000-11-18 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011819 30 ex.  
 NMR993000045640 Portugal, Faro, Sagres, harbour 2000-11-20 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 1 ex.  
 NMR993000065616 Portugal, Faro, Vila Real de Santo Antonio 2008-12-28 ex coll. J.N.J. Post 1 ex.  
 NMR993000065733 Portugal, Faro, Vila Real de Santo Antonio 2008-12-28 ex coll. J.N.J. Post 3 ex.  
 NMR993000017343 Portugal, Faro, Vila Real de Santo António, Monto Gordo 1987-05-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 13B/1898 3 ex.  
 NMR993000038901 Portugal, Faro, Vila Real de Santo António, Monto Gordo 1995-06-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5730 3 ex.  
 NMR993000027650 Portugal, Lisboa, Estoril 1956-08-00 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 3 ex.  
 NMR993000038903 Portugal, Madeira, Porto Santo, Ponta da Calheta 1999-09-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5677 8 ex.  
 NMR993000017344 Spain, Andalucía, Huelva, Punta Umbria 1973-04-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 12E/1895 8 ex.  
 NMR993000048388 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Benajárfé 1984-04-28 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00007139 1 ex.  
 NMR993000027649 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Estepona 1956-08-00 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 3 ex.  
 NMR993000048385 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Fuengirola, off Fuengirola 1972-12-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00001445 1 ex.  
 NMR993000048387 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Fuengirola, off Fuengirola ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00001640 2 ex.  
 NMR993000038904 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Málaga at 13 m depth 1990-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5728 8 ex.  
 NMR993000028265 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Mijas Costa, Almirante at 25 m depth 1997-07-23 ex coll. A.J. Karels 9438 5 ex.  
 NMR993000060048 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, off Málaga at 20 m depth 1996-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 4 ex.  
 NMR993000092170 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, off Málaga at 12 m depth 1997-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14070 6 ex.  
 NMR993000092177 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, off Málaga at 12 m depth 2003-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14077 3 ex.  
 NMR993000028287 Spain, Cataluña, Girona, La Escala, Cala de Mongo at 20 m depth 1975-07-00 ex coll. A.J. Karels 3190 1 ex.

***Flexopecten glaber ponticus (Bucquoy, Dautzenberg & Dollfus,***

NMR993000017522 Black Sea 1986-08-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 12AA/1891 1 ex.  
 NMR993000077809 Bulgaria, Burgas, Dyuni, Marina Beach 2013-09-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 11996 9 ex.  
 NMR993000092160 Turkey, Balıkesir, Erdek at 20-30 m depth 2000-06-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14060 2 ex.

***Flexopecten glaber (Linnaeus, 1758) Bald scallop***

NMR993000011702 Croatia, Istarska županija, Rovinj 1930-00-00 ex coll. A.W. Arends 4 ex.  
 NMR993000048396 Croatia, Šibensko-kninska županija, Šibenik 1976-08-04 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000865 2 ex.  
 NMR993000003879 Croatia, Splitsko-dalmatinska županija, Split 1956-05-17 ex coll. H. Apon 3 ex.  
 NMR993000002769 France, Occitanie, Hérault, Golfe d'Aigues Mortes 1958-04-00 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 2 ex.  
 NMR993000048393 France, Occitanie, Pyrénées-Orientales, off Banyuls, near Laboratoire Océanographique at 25 m depth 1983-10-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00009303  
 NMR993000012221 France, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Bouches-du-Rhône, Saintes-Maries-de-la-Mer 1961-05-25 ex coll. E. Zellenrath 5 ex.  
 NMR993000038905 Greece, Anatoliki Makedonia kai Thraki, Kavala, Thasos, Alyki at 3 m depth 1988-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5710 3 ex.  
 NMR993000002853 Greece, Dytiki Ellada, Achaia, Patras ex coll. Rotterdamsche Diergaarde 2 ex.  
 NMR993000003692 Greece, Dytiki Ellada, Achaia, Saloniki 1956-08-00 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 3 ex.  
 NMR993000038910 Greece, Ionia Nisia, Lefkada, Gulf of Amvrakikos, Vonitsa at 3 m depth 1999-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5706 7 ex.  
 NMR993000038909 Greece, Ionia Nisia, Zakynthos, Laganas 1994-10-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5703 50 ex.  
 NMR993000092176 Greece, Voreio Aigaio, Lesvos at 50 m depth 1998-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14076 1 ex.  
 NMR993000038906 Greece, Voreio Aigaio, Lesvos, Kolpos Kallonis at 2 m depth 1998-08-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5704 22 ex.  
 NMR993000038907 Greece, Voreio Aigaio, Lesvos, Kolpos Kallonis 1998-08-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5782 3 ex.  
 NMR993000038908 Greece, Voreio Aigaio, Lesvos, Molivos at 3 m depth 1998-08-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5709 1 ex.  
 NMR993000073922 Italy ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.  
 NMR993000060182 Italy, Campania, Napoli, Isola d'Ischia at 20-30 m depth ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.  
 NMR993000014330 Italy, Emilia-Romagna, Forlì-Cesena, Cattolica 1967-06-00 ex coll. F.J. Janssen 4 ex.  
 NMR993000048403 Italy, Emilia-Romagna, Forlì-Cesena, Cesenatico, 5-10 km offshore 1961-06-20 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011052 1 ex.  
 NMR993000018800 Italy, Emilia-Romagna, Forlì-Cesena, Rimini 1986-08-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 12/1889 5 ex.  
 NMR993000060035 Italy, Friuli-Venezia Giulia, Gorizia, Golfo di Trieste, Grado at 30 m depth 1987-05-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 29 ex.  
 NMR993000028285 Italy, Liguria, Savona, Isola Gallinara at 40 m depth 1976-07-00 ex coll. A.J. Karels 1443 1 ex.  
 NMR993000050863 Italy, Liguria, Savona, Laigueglia at 3.5 m depth 1973-07-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011598 1 ex.  
 NMR993000017521 Italy, Marche, Ancona, Ancona at 50-60 m depth 1980-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 12C 1 ex.  
 NMR993000060178 Italy, Puglia, Bari, off Bari at 40-50 m depth 1980-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 3 ex.  
 NMR993000092169 Italy, Puglia, Bari, off Bari at 30-40 m depth 1995-01-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14069 9 ex.  
 NMR993000060180 Italy, Sardegna at 40-50 m depth 1993-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000038911 Italy, Sicilia, Messina, Messina ex coll. J. Trausel 5705 10 ex.  
 NMR993000038923 Italy, Sicilia, Messina, Messina ex coll. J. Trausel 5735 1 ex.  
 NMR993000028289 Italy, Sicilia, Siracusa, E coast, Porto Grande 1980-04-19 ex coll. A.J. Karels 8381 1 ex.  
 NMR993000038922 Italy, Toscana ex coll. J. Trausel 5768 1 ex.  
 NMR993000018802 Italy, Veneto, Venezia, Caorle 1987-06-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 12B/1892 2 ex.  
 NMR993000038921 Italy, Veneto, Venezia, Caorle ex coll. J. Trausel 5734 1 ex.  
 NMR993000072340 Italy, Veneto, Venezia, Caorle ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.  
 NMR993000088225 Italy, Veneto, Venezia, Caorle 1978-00-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 2977 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092165 Italy, Veneto, Venezia, Caorle ex coll. J. Trausel 14065 3 ex.  
 NMR993000048394 Italy, Veneto, Venezia, Chioggia 1972-07-03 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000090 1 ex.  
 NMR993000048402 Italy, Veneto, Venezia, Chioggia 1972-07-03 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010637 1 ex.  
 NMR993000012185 Italy, Veneto, Venezia, Lido di Venezia 1958-00-00 ex coll. E. Zellenrath 10 ex.  
 NMR993000084100 Italy, Veneto, Venezia, Lido di Venezia at 60 m depth 2011-00-00 ex coll. J.A. Buijse 12640 1 ex.

NMR993000092166 Italy, Veneto, Venezia, Lido di Venezia at 30 m depth 2003-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14066 3 ex.  
 NMR993000002848 Italy, Veneto, Venezia, Venezia ex coll. Rotterdamsche Diergaarde 4 ex.  
 NMR993000028284 Malta, Marsaskala Bay at 6 m depth 1991-10-19 ex coll. A.J. Karels 4258 1 ex.  
 NMR993000002849 Mediterranean ex coll. G. van Roon 5 ex.  
 NMR993000002850 Mediterranean ex coll. G. van Roon 5 ex.  
 NMR993000002851 Mediterranean ex coll. Rotterdamsche Diergaarde 1 ex.  
 NMR993000003488 Netherlands, Zeeland, Zeeuws-Vlaanderen, Sluis, Cadzand, Het Zwin 1962-00-00 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000048395 Portugal ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000851 1 ex.  
 NMR993000014315 Portugal, Faro, Quarteira 1970-06-00 ex coll. F.J. Janssen 1 ex.  
 NMR9930000157302 Portugal, Faro, Sagres, harbour at 29 m depth 1998-11-24 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1623 1 ex.  
 NMR993000014314 Spain, Andalucía, Cádiz, Algeciras 1968-10-00 ex coll. F.J. Janssen 1 ex.  
 NMR993000017342 Spain, Andalucía, Huelva, Punta Umbria 1976-10-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 13A/1897 1 ex.  
 NMR993000027639 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Estepona 1956-08-00 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 3 ex.  
 NMR993000028275 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Mijas Costa, Almirante at 25 m depth 1997-07-23 ex coll. A.J. Karels 9439 4 ex.  
 NMR993000048401 Spain, Cataluña, Tarragona, Platja de la Marquesa 1994-09-01 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00009761 1 ex.  
 NMR993000038912 Spain, Cataluña, Tarragona, Sant Carles de la Ràpita 1984-04-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5707 2 ex.  
 NMR993000048398 Turkey at 30-50 m depth 1989-03-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005852 3 ex.  
 NMR993000048399 Turkey at 10-40 m depth 1988-02-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005853 2 ex.  
 NMR993000048400 Turkey at 10-25 m depth 1986-01-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005854 3 ex.  
 NMR993000018801 Turkey, Istanbul, N of Istanbul, Mimarisan 1979-08-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 12A/1890 1 ex.  
 NMR993000048397 Turkey, Istanbul, Sea of Marmara, Kizil Adalar, Heybeli at 4-6 m depth 1975-08-13 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00001644 4 ex.  
 NMR993000060184 Turkey, Istanbul, Sea of Marmara, Kizil Adalar, Heybeli at 4-6 m depth 1975-08-13 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 4 ex.  
 NMR993000015658 Turkey, Kocaeli, Izmit Korfezi, between Karamursel and Golcuk 1979-06-27 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1 ex.  
 NMR993000017523 Turkey, Mugla, Fethiye at 2-5 m depth 1980-09-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 12A/1893 2 ex.  
 NMR993000038913 Turkey, Yalova, Yalova 1997-05-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5708 2 ex.

***Flexopecten hyalinus (Poli, 1795) Hyaline scallop***

NMR993000088201 France, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Var, Ile de la Tour Fondue 1985-08-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 2950 2 ex.  
 NMR993000038953 Greece, Ionia Nisia, Zakynthos, Laganas 1994-10-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5759 21 ex.  
 NMR993000028261 Italy, Campania, Napoli, Isola d'Ischia at 59 m depth 1997-09-16 ex coll. A.J. Karels 9567 1 ex.  
 NMR993000028248 Italy, Liguria, Savona, Laigueglia at 15 m depth 1980-06-22 ex coll. A.J. Karels 1992 10 ex.  
 NMR993000050909 Italy, Liguria, Savona, Laigueglia at 15 m depth 1980-06-22 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011591 10 ex.  
 NMR993000092141 Italy, Sicilia, Palermo at 20-30 m depth 1999-06-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14041 1 ex.  
 NMR993000028271 Italy, Toscana, Grosseto, Isola Argentarola at 17 m depth 1994-08-14 ex coll. A.J. Karels 8926 3 ex.  
 NMR993000028259 Italy, Toscana, Livorno, Isola d'Elba, Capoliveri at 32 m depth 1994-10-00 ex coll. A.J. Karels 6914 3 ex.  
 NMR993000028260 Malta, Cirkewwa Bay at 30 m depth 1989-10-20 ex coll. A.J. Karels 2631 1 ex.  
 NMR993000028268 Malta, Cirkewwa Bay at 17 m depth 1990-03-20 ex coll. A.J. Karels 2660 6 ex.  
 NMR993000028262 Malta, Marsaxlokk Bay, Rdum Il-Biez 1991-10-22 ex coll. A.J. Karels 3566 10 ex.  
 NMR993000050819 Malta, Marsaxlokk Bay, Rdum Il-Biez 1991-10-22 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011596 4 ex.  
 NMR993000028269 Malta, Pretty Bay, Birzebbuga 1992-10-15 ex coll. A.J. Karels 4547 10 ex.  
 NMR993000028270 Malta, Pretty Bay, Birzebbuga at 4 m depth 1991-10-05 ex coll. A.J. Karels 3841 10 ex.  
 NMR993000028264 Spain, Cataluña, Girona, La Escala, Cala de Mongo at 20 m depth 1975-07-00 ex coll. A.J. Karels 3191 2 ex.  
 NMR993000050820 Spain, Cataluña, Girona, La Escala, Cala de Mongo 1975-07-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011597 1 ex.  
 NMR993000178477 Spain, Cataluña, Tarragona, Sant Carles de la Ràpita, harbour 1994-09-02 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 3987 1 ex.  
 NMR993000027653 Spain, Islas Baleares, Formentera 1966-00-00 ex coll. F.J. Janssen 2 ex.  
 NMR993000038954 Spain, Islas Baleares, Mallorca, El Arenal 1993-09-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5760 5 ex.

***Glorichlamys elegantissima (Deshayes in Maillard, 1863)***

NMR993000057558 Réunion, Saint-Paul, Cap la Houssaye, Saint-Gilles 1991-03-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14530 2 ex.

***Gloripallium maculosum (Forsskål, 1775)***

NMR993000074939 Egypt, Al Bahr al Ahmar, Hurghada 2001-05-04 ex coll. Stichting Schepsel Schelp 44176 7 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000018108 Egypt, Al Bahr al Ahmar, Ras Gamsa 1988-08-27 ex coll. J. Trausel 14531 1 ex.  
 NMR993000059959 Israel, Darom, Gulf of Eilat at 8-10 m depth 1979-04-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.

***Gloripallium pallium (Linnaeus, 1758) Royal Cloak scallop***

NMR993000092603 Andaman Sea 2010-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14225 2 ex.  
 NMR993000013623 French Polynesia, Îles de la Société, Tahiti 1968-00-00 ex coll. E. Zellenrath 1 ex.  
 NMR993000093335 French Polynesia, Îles Marquises, Nuku Hiva at 18-20 m depth 1984-06-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14613 1 ex.  
 NMR993000013737 Indo-Pacific ex coll. Rotterdamsche Diergaarde 33 ex.  
 NMR993000050904 Indo-Pacific 1972-00-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011435 1 ex.  
 NMR993000060498 Indo-Pacific ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 3 ex.  
 NMR993000050906 Indonesia ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011437 1 ex.  
 NMR993000063019 Indonesia, Maluku, Maluku Utara, Halmahera ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062660 Indonesia, Maluku, Maluku, Ambon ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062881 Indonesia, Maluku, Maluku, Ambon ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
 NMR993000063022 Indonesia, Maluku, Maluku, Ambon ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
 NMR993000092660 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Flores, Seraja Kecil at 2-3 m depth 2004-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14283 1 ex.  
 NMR993000050903 Indonesia, Sulawesi ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005793 1 ex.  
 NMR993000060456 Indonesia, Sulawesi ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000018495 Indonesia, Sumatera, Strait of Malacca 1977-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 43B/1968 1 ex.  
 NMR993000063021 New Caledonia ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092566 New Caledonia, Sud, Noumea at 2-3 m depth 2001-01-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14188 1 ex.  
 NMR993000050901 Philippines ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000276 2 ex.  
 NMR993000050902 Philippines ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005774 1 ex.  
 NMR993000050905 Philippines ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011436 1 ex.  
 NMR993000018491 Philippines, ARMM, Sulu, Siasi Island 1979-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 43A/1967 3 ex.  
 NMR993000070027 Philippines, ARMM, Sulu, Sulu Archipelago ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.  
 NMR993000060480 Philippines, Calabarzon, Batangas, Batangas Bay ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 3 ex.

NMR993000062823 Philippines, Central Visayas, Bohol, Panglao Island 1984-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 5 ex.  
NMR993000062872 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu, Mactan Island, Punta Engaño ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
NMR993000062893 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu, Mactan Island, Punta Engaño 1978-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000084091 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu, Olango Island 2011-00-00 ex coll. J.A. Buijse 12764 1 ex.  
NMR993000062898 Philippines, Mimaropa, Palawan, off Palawan Island 1987-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000018494 Solomon Islands, Central, Russell Island at 10-20 m depth 1982-11-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 43D/1970 1 ex.  
NMR993000018493 Solomon Islands, Malaita, Langa Langa Lagoon 1987-01-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 43C/1969 1 ex.  
NMR993000018492 Thailand, Phuket, Phuket Island 1979-06-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 43 3 ex.  
NMR993000063020 Thailand, Phuket, Phuket Island 1989-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000058359 Thailand, Trang 1979-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.

**Gloripallium speciosum (Reeve, 1853) Specious scallop**

NMR993000092720 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Flores, Pulau Kelor at 2-3 m depth 2005-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14325 1 ex.  
NMR993000051166 Japan ex coll. J. Trausel 9002 1 ex.  
NMR993000019545 Japan, Kagoshima-ken, Amami Ōshima at 18-36 m depth 1989-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 67A/2018 2 ex.  
NMR993000063018 Japan, Okinawa-ken ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000063054 Japan, Okinawa-ken ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000070037 Japan, Okinawa-ken 1986-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.  
NMR993000019544 Japan, Okinawa-ken, Bolo Point at 20 m depth 1979-05-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 67/2253 1 ex.  
NMR993000059960 Japan, Okinawa-ken, Horseshoe at 33 m depth 1982-09-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000092611 Japan, Okinawa-ken, Onna Trench ex coll. J. Trausel 14233 1 ex.  
NMR993000060158 Japan, Okinawa-ken, Seragaki at 24 m depth ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000060159 Japan, Okinawa-ken, Seragaki at 30-40 m depth 1990-05-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000062682 Japan, Okinawa-ken, Seragaki at 10-20 m depth 1988-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000062721 Japan, Okinawa-ken, Seragaki at 16-18 m depth 1988-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000092947 Japan, Okinawa-ken, Seragaki at 50 m depth 1986-08-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14496 2 ex.  
NMR993000063055 Japan, Okinawa-ken, Sunabe Seawall at 20-25 m depth 1970-01-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000062641 Japan, Wakayama-ken, Nada-Cho at 18-35 m depth 1987-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.

**Haumea loxoides (G.B. Sowerby III, 1882)**

NMR993000092273 United States, Hawaii, O'ahu at 30 m depth 2007-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14175 1 ex.  
NMR993000092790 United States, Hawaii, O'ahu, Haleiwa Beach Park at 35 m depth ex coll. J. Trausel 14377 5 ex.

**Haumea minuta (Linnaeus, 1758) Unequal scallop**

NMR993000062710 Indonesia, Maluku ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000060004 Papua New Guinea at 55 m depth 1979-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000060010 Philippines, Calabarzon, Batangas, Batangas Bay ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 3 ex.  
NMR993000062741 Philippines, Calabarzon, Batangas, Batangas Bay 1988-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
NMR993000073921 Philippines, Calabarzon, Batangas, Batangas Bay ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.  
NMR993000092579 Philippines, Calabarzon, Batangas, Batangas Bay ex coll. J. Trausel 14201 2 ex.  
NMR993000092730 Philippines, Calabarzon, Batangas, Batangas Bay ex coll. J. Trausel 14335 2 ex.  
NMR993000017738 Philippines, Calabarzon, Batangas, Batangas City 1976-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 72/2027 2 ex.  
NMR993000092711 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu, Mactan Island, Punta Engaño 1990-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14316 2 ex.

**Hilberia bifida (Münster, 1835)**

NMR993000011152 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Moers, Kapellen 1954-00-00 8 ex. FOSSIL

**Hilberia hoeninghausi (Defrance, 1825)**

NMR993000100887 Belgium, Antwerpen, Boom, Groeve Verstrepen 7 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000003105 Belgium, Limburg, Borgloon ex coll. A.W. Janssen 9 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000003503 Belgium, Limburg, Borgloon 1963-00-00 5 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000100852 Belgium, Limburg, Borgloon ex coll. J.J. Vermeulen 9 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000003765 Belgium, Limburg, Kleine Spouwen, Koestraat 1964-00-00 ex coll. A.W. Janssen 10 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000003801 Belgium, Limburg, Kleine Spouwen, Nachtegaalstraat 1964-00-00 ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000100849 Belgium, Limburg, Kortesseem, Vliermaal ex coll. J.J. Vermeulen 10 ex. FOSSIL

**Hinnites corallinus (G.B. Sowerby I, 1827)**

NMR993000092110 Angola, Luanda, Corimba at 30-35 m depth 1994-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 13993 1 ex.

**Hinnites crispus (Brocchi, 1814)**

NMR993000006728 France, Nouvelle-Aquitaine, Vienne, SW of Ambèrre, Moulin-Pochard, alongside D24 1967-08-00 ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL

**Hinnites ercolanians Cocconi, 1873**

NMR993000006177 Belgium, Antwerpen, Berchem, E3-tracé, near gas plant 1967-00-00 ex coll. A.W. Janssen 2 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000005302 Belgium, Antwerpen, Berchem, slope near Fortgracht ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000003605 Belgium, Antwerpen, Rumst, Terhagen 1962-03-00 ex coll. Maarten van den Bos 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000003606 Belgium, Antwerpen, Rumst, Terhagen 1962-03-00 ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000001600 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A. Slabber 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000078774 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 879 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000078775 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 6333/35 3 ex. FOSSIL

**Juxtamusium coudeini (Bavay, 1903)**

NMR993000092782 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu, Olango Island, off Santa Rosa at 80-100 m depth 1998-05-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14369 1 ex.  
NMR993000092267 Philippines, Mimaropa, Palawan, off Palawan Island 2006-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14169 3 ex.

**Juxtamusium maldivense (E.A. Smith, 1903) Maldive scallop**

NMR993000092263 Philippines, Sulu Sea 2002-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14165 1 ex.

**Karnekampia sulcata (O.F. Müller, 1776)**

NMR993000038991 Atlantic Ocean, off W Scotland, Rockall Bank at 673 m depth 2004-09-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 7822 4 ex.  
NMR993000088208 Atlantic Ocean, off W Scotland, Rockall Bank at 715 m depth 2005-08-25 ex coll. M. van den Bos 2239 1 ex.  
NMR993000088214 Atlantic Ocean, off W Scotland, Rockall Bank at 775 m depth 2005-06-28 ex coll. M. van den Bos 4335 1 ex.  
NMR993000088231 Atlantic Ocean, off W Scotland, Rockall Bank at 715 m depth 2005-08-25 ex coll. M. van den Bos 2280 9 ex.  
NMR993000038990 Atlantic Ocean, off W Scotland, Rockall Trough at 751 m depth 2004-09-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 7670 5 ex.  
NMR993000038989 Atlantic Ocean, off W Scotland, Rockall Trough, NIOZ, Moundforce 2004, Sta. 43 at 773 m depth 2004-09-06 ex coll. J. Trausel 7581 6 ex.  
NMR993000038992 Faroe Islands, off Faroe Islands at 400 m depth 1965-10-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 7087 11 ex.

NMR993000050150 Faroe Islands, off Faroe Islands at 400 m depth 1965-10-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011404 11 ex.  
NMR993000060459 Italy, Campania, Napoli, Capri at 150-200 m 1984-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000092139 Italy, Campania, Napoli, off Capri at 800-1000 m 1987-06-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14039 1 ex.  
NMR993000038993 Italy, Toscana ex coll. J. Trausel 5738 1 ex.  
NMR993000010499 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, off Store Gyltingen, near Trondheimsfjorden, Sta. 207 at 300 m depth 1967-08-17 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 1 ex.  
NMR993000028288 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheimfjord, Selva at 100 m depth 1973-07-19 ex coll. A.J. Karels 8556 1 ex.  
NMR993000010120 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheimsleia, off Smellingen, Sta. 218 1967-08-22 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 1 ex.

---

**Korobkovia woodi (Nyst, 1861)**

NMR993000065826 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen ex coll. P. Schuijf 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000020216 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, trench Ploegstraat/Kievitstraat 1966-00-00 ex coll. A.W. Janssen 10 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000006182 Belgium, Antwerpen, Berchem, E3-tracé, near gas plant 1967-00-00 ex coll. A.W. Janssen 11 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000005079 Belgium, Limburg, Beeringen at 154-159 m ex coll. Rijks Geologische Dienst 20 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000005080 Belgium, Limburg, Beeringen at 134-144 m ex coll. Rijks Geologische Dienst 20 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000028945 Belgium, Limburg, Beeringen at 154-159 m ex coll. P. Schuijf 10 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000066092 Belgium, Limburg, Beeringen at 154-159 m ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 3 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000067329 Belgium, Limburg, Beeringen at 134-144 m ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 3 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000067331 Belgium, Limburg, Beeringen at 154-159 m ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 6 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000005701 Germany, Niedersachsen, Twistringen, Grube O. Sunder ex coll. A.W. Janssen 3 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000067410 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 3 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000005077 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 16 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000005078 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 3 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000006400 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Stemerding at 19 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen FOSSIL

---

**Laevichlamysaliae (Dijkstra, 1988)**

NMR993000059962 Philippines, Central Visayas, Bohol, Balicasag Island at 120 m depth 1985-03-17 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000092642 Philippines, Central Visayas, Bohol, Balicasag Island at 150-200 m 2003-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14264 1 ex.

---

**Laevichlamysandamanica (Preston, 1908)**

NMR993000092793 Japan, Shizuoka-ken, Izu Peninsula, Namazu, Osezaki at 55 m depth 2014-02-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14380 2 ex.  
NMR993000092777 Taiwan, Northeast coast 1981-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14364 2 ex.

---

**Laevichlamyscuneata (Reeve, 1853) Irregular scallop**

NMR993000050798 Japan, Kagoshima-ken ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000856 1 ex.  
NMR993000092747 Japan, Okinawa-ken, Horseshoe Reef at 28 m depth 2002-06-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14352 1 ex.  
NMR993000092750 Japan, Wakayama-ken 1976-05-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14355 2 ex.  
NMR993000017783 Japan, Wakayama-ken, Nada-Cho at 9-18 m depth 1981-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 50/1983 2 ex.  
NMR993000072328 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu, Mactan Island, Punta Engaño 1990-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.  
NMR993000060473 Taiwan ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.  
NMR993000062965 Taiwan ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000060000 United States, Hawaii, O'ahu, Ewa Beach at 13.5 m depth 1985-05-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000092748 United States, Hawaii, O'ahu, Ewa Beach at 10-15 m depth 1985-12-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14353 5 ex.  
NMR993000060463 United States, Hawaii, O'ahu, Makaha at 20 m depth ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000092749 United States, Hawaii, O'ahu, Punaluu at 28 m depth ex coll. J. Trausel 14354 1 ex.

---

**Laevichlamysdeliciosa (Iredale, 1939)**

NMR993000063091 Japan, Okinawa-ken, Horseshoe Reef at 36-48 m depth ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000059963 Japan, Okinawa-ken, Seragaki at 15-24 m depth 1996-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000092944 Japan, Okinawa-ken, Seragaki at 50 m depth 1986-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14493 2 ex.  
NMR993000092943 Philippines 2000-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14492 1 ex.  
NMR993000073917 Taiwan, Keelung, off NE Taiwan 1981-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.  
NMR993000018783 Taiwan, Northeast coast 1981-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 71/2026 1 ex.

---

**Laevichlamysgladysiae (Melville, 1888)**

NMR993000092278 Philippines, Central Visayas, Bohol, Balicasag Island at 50-80 m depth 2010-04-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14180 2 ex.  
NMR993000092725 Philippines, Central Visayas, Bohol, Balicasag Island at 50-100 m depth 2005-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14330 1 ex.

---

**Laevichlamyslimatula (Reeve, 1853)**

NMR993000092940 Japan, Wakayama-ken, Nada-Cho at 18-35 m depth ex coll. J. Trausel 14489 1 ex.

---

**Laevichlamysmollita (Reeve, 1853)**

NMR993000092269 Philippines, Central Visayas, Bohol 2005-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14171 1 ex.

---

**Laevichlamysmultisquamata (Dunker, 1864)**

NMR993000059981 Barbados, Saint James, Holetown at 15-16.5 m depth 1988-04-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000092781 Brazil, Espírito Santo, off Guarapari 2003-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14368 2 ex.

---

**Laevichlamysrubromaculata (G.B. Sowerby II, 1842)**

NMR993000092115 Israel, Darom, Eilat at 1-2 m depth 2000-06-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14015 1 ex.  
NMR993000092732 Israel, Darom, Eilat 1972-04-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14337 2 ex.  
NMR993000062900 Israel, Darom, Gulf of Eilat at 6-9 m depth 1988-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.

---

**Laevichlamyssquamosa (Gmelin, 1791) Squamose scallop**

NMR993000019578 Australia, Western Australia, Broome 1987-04-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 52C/1991 1 ex.  
NMR993000092661 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, Wailoloa at 1-2 m depth 2006-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14284 1 ex.  
NMR993000013735 Indo-Pacific ex coll. Rotterdamse Diergaarde 12 ex.  
NMR993000063064 Indonesia, Maluku ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
NMR993000063119 Indonesia, Maluku ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000062646 Indonesia, Maluku, Maluku Utara, Ternate ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000092955 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Flores, near Lubuanbajo, Menjaga Loh at 1-2 m depth 2005-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14504 3 ex.  
NMR993000092666 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Flores, Seraja Kecil at 1-2 m depth 2005-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14289 4 ex.  
NMR993000019582 Indonesia, Sumatera, Strait of Malacca at 10-15 m depth 1977-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 51B/1986 3 ex.  
NMR993000019579 Japan, Kagoshima-ken, Amami Ōshima 1989-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 51/1984 2 ex.  
NMR993000050870 Malaysia at 50 m depth ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005818 1 ex.  
NMR993000051140 Philippines ex coll. J. Trausel 9069 1 ex.  
NMR993000051168 Philippines ex coll. J. Trausel 9021 1 ex.

NMR993000060469 Philippines ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000063103 Philippines ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062642 Philippines, ARMM, Sulu, Jolo Group, Jolo Island 1982-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062981 Philippines, ARMM, Sulu, Sulu Archipelago 1991-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000063122 Philippines, Bicol, Sorsogon at 3-6 m depth 1981-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 5 ex.  
 NMR993000050871 Philippines, Calabarzon, Batangas, Batangas Bay at 5-15 m depth ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005860 3 ex.  
 NMR993000092564 Philippines, Central Visayas, Bohol ex coll. J. Trausel 14186 2 ex.  
 NMR993000092892 Philippines, Central Visayas, Bohol ex coll. J. Trausel 14468 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062982 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
 NMR993000092898 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu 1984-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14474 3 ex.  
 NMR993000019583 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu, Cebu-Bohol area at 10-15 m depth 1974-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 51A/1985 3 ex.  
 NMR993000082985 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu, Mactan Island 2012-00-00 ex coll. J.N.J. Post 2 ex.  
 NMR993000062688 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu, Mactan Island, Punta Engaño 1982-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062698 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu, off Cebu 1984-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
 NMR993000019580 Philippines, Mimaropa, Palawan, Calamian Group, Coron Island 1970-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 51C/1987 2 ex.  
 NMR993000062980 Philippines, Sulu Sea ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000019584 Solomon Islands, Capital Territory (Honiara), Marau Sound, Honiara at 10-15 m depth 1982-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 52B/1990 5 ex.  
 NMR993000019581 Solomon Islands, Central, Russell Island at 10-20 m depth 1982-11-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 120/2115 2 ex.  
 NMR993000060470 Thailand, Phuket, off Phuket 1981-10-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062689 Thailand, Phuket, Phuket Island 1981-10-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092784 Vanuatu, Shéfa, Efate Island at 1-3 m depth 1977-06-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14371 1 ex.

---

**Laevichlamys superficialis (Forsskål in Niebuhr, 1775)**

NMR993000074998 Egypt, Al Bahr al Ahmar, Hurghada, El Dahar 2001-05-04 ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 44173 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000092158 Israel, Darom, Eilat 1979-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14058 2 ex.  
 NMR993000050860 Israel, Darom, Gulf of Eilat at 2-4 m depth 1976-04-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000453 2 ex.  
 NMR993000051169 Israel, Darom, Gulf of Eilat ex coll. J. Trausel 9022 1 ex.  
 NMR993000087924 Oman, Musandam, Jazirat Musandam at 20 m depth 2016-05-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 13253 2 ex.

---

**Laevichlamys wilhelminae (Bavay, 1904)**

NMR993000092724 Australia, Queensland, Gladstone at 10 m depth ex coll. J. Trausel 14329 2 ex.  
 NMR993000092266 Tonga, Vava'u Group at 2-5 m depth 2003-08-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14168 1 ex.

---

**Leopecten diegensis (Dall, 1898) San Diego scallop**

NMR993000072327 United States, California 1993-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062716 United States, California, Santa Barbara County, Santa Barbara at 20-35 m depth 1994-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092696 United States, California, Santa Barbara County, Santa Barbara at 125 m depth ex coll. J. Trausel 14301 1 ex.  
 NMR993000059994 United States, California, Santa Barbara County, Santa Barbara Harbor at 19.5 m depth 1991-06-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.

---

**Leopecten sericeus (Hinds, 1845) Silken scallop**

NMR993000062960 Mexico, Baja California, Isla Ángel de la Guarda 1987-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000072312 Mexico, Baja California, Isla Ángel de la Guarda ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062885 Panama, Chiriquí, Golfo de Chiriquí at 36-72 m depth 1991-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000063110 Panama, Chiriquí, Golfo de Chiriquí at 36-72 m depth 1991-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092580 Panama, Chiriquí, Golfo de Chiriquí ex coll. J. Trausel 14202 1 ex.  
 NMR993000019202 Panama, Chiriquí, Golfo de Chiriqui, Isla del Canal de Afuera at 36 m depth 1987-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 112/2105 2 ex.

---

**Leptopecten bavayi (Dautzenberg, 1900)**

NMR993000092275 Brazil, Bahia, off Alcobaca at 20-25 m depth 1997-06-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14177 1 ex.

---

**Leptopecten camerella (Berry, 1968)**

NMR993000092279 Mexico, Baja California Sur, La Paz ex coll. J. Trausel 14181 2 ex.

---

**Leptopecten latiauratus (Conrad, 1837) Kelp scallop**

NMR993000060471 Mexico, Baja California Sur, Bahía Tortugas ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 3 ex.  
 NMR993000073924 Mexico, Baja California Sur, Bahía Tortugas ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092710 Mexico, Baja California Sur, Bahía Tortugas at 30-50 m depth ex coll. J. Trausel 14315 2 ex.  
 NMR993000059997 Mexico, Baja California Sur, La Paz ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092779 Mexico, Sonora, Guaymas ex coll. J. Trausel 14366 1 ex.  
 NMR993000050805 United States, California, Los Angeles County, Redondo Beach ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005736 1 ex.  
 NMR993000050908 United States, California, Los Angeles County, Redondo Beach ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000462 3 ex.  
 NMR993000063102 United States, California, Los Angeles County, Redondo Beach ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000065838 United States, California, Los Angeles County, Redondo Beach 1978-10-09 ex coll. H. van Buren 2719 1 ex.  
 NMR993000051170 United States, California, Marin County, Point Reyes ex coll. J. Trausel 9066 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062953 United States, California, Marin County, Point Reyes 1985-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092960 United States, California, San Diego County, La Jolla at 8-10 m depth 1978-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14509 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062839 United States, California, San Diego County, San Diego ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000070008 United States, California, San Diego County, San Diego ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.  
 NMR993000017913 United States, California, San Luis Obispo County, Punta Piedras Blancas 1979-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 111/2104 3 ex.  
 NMR993000060472 United States, California, San Luis Obispo County, Punta Piedras Blancas ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.  
 NMR993000063097 United States, California, San Luis Obispo County, Punta Piedras Blancas ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092787 United States, California, San Luis Obispo County, Punta Piedras Blancas ex coll. J. Trausel 14374 1 ex.  
 NMR993000060494 United States, California, Santa Barbara County, off Arroyo Burro, W of Santa Barbara Harbor at 15-21 m depth 1991-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwe  
 NMR993000028258 United States, Texas, Nueces County, Padre Island 1976-01-00 ex coll. A.J. Karels 1753 1 ex.

---

**Leptopecten palmeri (Dall, 1897) Palmer's scallop**

NMR993000051665 Mexico, Baja California ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000861 3 ex.  
 NMR993000018496 Mexico, Sonora, Puerto Peñasco 1977-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 110/2103 2 ex.  
 NMR993000059969 Mexico, Sonora, Puerto Peñasco ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000063007 Mexico, Sonora, Puerto Peñasco ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000070023 Mexico, Sonora, Puerto Peñasco ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.  
 NMR993000092628 Mexico, Sonora, Puerto Peñasco at 30-40 m depth ex coll. J. Trausel 14250 3 ex.  
 NMR993000092905 Mexico, Sonora, Puerto Peñasco ex coll. J. Trausel 14481 2 ex.

NMR99300063006 Mexico, West Mexico ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.

**Leptopecten tumbezensis (d'Orbigny, 1846) Tumbez scallop**

NMR993000062838 Mexico, Nayarit, Santa Cruz at 6-18 m depth ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
NMR993000060174 Mexico, Sonora, Guaymas 1975-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000062860 Mexico, Sonora, Puerto Peñasco ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000062955 Mexico, Sonora, Puerto Peñasco ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
NMR993000092629 Panama, Panamá, Golfo de Panamá at 40 m depth 1998-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14251 1 ex.  
NMR993000092630 Panama, Panamá, Golfo de Panamá at 40 m depth ex coll. J. Trausel 14252 1 ex.  
NMR993000092970 Panama, Veraguas, Isla Gobernadora at 60-80 m depth 1994-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14519 1 ex.  
NMR993000019900 Sea of Cortez (Gulf of California) at 75 m depth 1976-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 108/2101 1 ex.

**Leptopecten velero (Hertlein, 1935)**

NMR993000060493 Costa Rica, Puntarenas, Bahía de Paquera, Isla Jesusita at 0.6 m depth ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.

**Lissochlamys exotica (Holten, 1802)**

NMR993000092132 Angola, Cabinda Bay at 200-250 m 2013-05-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14032 2 ex.  
NMR993000017271 Angola, Zaire, Moita Seca 1972-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 20A/1910 1 ex.  
NMR993000070011 Congo-Brazzaville, Kouilou, Pointe Noire 1980-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.  
NMR993000060461 Guinea, Coyah, Conakry 1980-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000017270 Senegal, Dakar, Dakar 1980-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 20/1909 2 ex.  
NMR993000060460 Senegal, Dakar, Dakar 1987-07-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 3 ex.  
NMR993000038952 Senegal, Ziguinchor, Casamance at 25 m depth 1993-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5776 1 ex.  
NMR993000060510 Senegal, Ziguinchor, Casamance at 12.5 m depth 1982-08-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000070496 Senegal, Ziguinchor, Casamance at 15-75 m depth 1992-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.  
NMR993000092131 Senegal, Ziguinchor, Casamance at 10-20 m depth 1987-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14031 1 ex.  
NMR993000092142 Senegal, Ziguinchor, Casamance at 10 m depth 1984-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14042 5 ex.

**Manupecten pesfelis (Linnaeus, 1758) Cat's paw scallop**

NMR993000028222 France, Occitanie, Hérault, Agde 1969-06-00 ex coll. A.J. Karels 1110 1 ex.  
NMR993000015281 France, Occitanie, Hérault, Cap d'Agde, Rochelongue 1974-07-08 ex coll. R.E. Hamstra 1 ex.  
NMR993000088227 France, Occitanie, Pyrénées-Orientales, Banyuls-sur-Mer at 20 m depth 1976-07-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 2981 1 ex.  
NMR993000015400 France, Occitanie, Pyrénées-Orientales, Banyuls-sur-Mer, Cap Béar at 25 m depth 1977-07-24 3 ex.  
NMR993000028219 France, Occitanie, Pyrénées-Orientales, Banyuls-sur-Mer, Ile Grosse at 18 m depth 1977-07-12 ex coll. A.J. Karels 7973 2 ex.  
NMR993000088218 France, Occitanie, Pyrénées-Orientales, Collioures at 15 m depth 1977-07-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 2973 1 ex.  
NMR993000015401 France, Occitanie, Pyrénées-Orientales, Port Vendres, Cap Gros at 16 m depth 1977-07-20 1 ex.  
NMR993000038917 France, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Bouches-du-Rhone, Marseille ex coll. J. Trausel 5737 1 ex.  
NMR993000038918 Greece, Peloponnisos ex coll. J. Trausel 5769 1 ex.  
NMR993000060057 Italy, Liguria, Savona at 40 m depth 1986-10-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000092147 Italy, Liguria, Savona, Isola di Bergeggi at 10-12 m depth 2010-01-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14047 2 ex.  
NMR993000015280 Italy, Liguria, Savona, Isola Gallinara at 25-42 m depth 1976-07-28 ex coll. A.J. Karels 1 ex.  
NMR993000015399 Italy, Liguria, Savona, Isola Gallinara at 25-42 m depth 1976-07-28 7 ex.  
NMR993000015795 Italy, Liguria, Savona, Isola Gallinara 1976-07-00 ex coll. A.J. Karels 16 ex.  
NMR993000028220 Italy, Liguria, Savona, Isola Gallinara at 35-40 m depth 1976-07-20 ex coll. A.J. Karels 1469 11 ex.  
NMR993000050862 Italy, Liguria, Savona, Isola Gallinara at 35-40 m depth 1976-07-20 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011589 1 ex.  
NMR993000028278 Italy, Sardegna, Nuoro, Arbatax at 26 m depth 1992-08-00 ex coll. A.J. Karels 5432 1 ex.  
NMR993000028223 Italy, Toscana, Livorno, Isola d'Elba, Cap d'Entola at 18 m depth 1973-07-00 ex coll. A.J. Karels 1347 2 ex.  
NMR993000002854 Mediterranean ex coll. Rotterdamsche Diergaarde 2 ex.  
NMR993000018676 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Málaga at 30-40 m depth 1988-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 118/2113 1 ex.  
NMR993000038919 Spain, Canarias, Las Palmas, Fuerteventura, Punta del Rincón 1997-01-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5736 3 ex.  
NMR993000060185 Spain, Canarias, Las Palmas, Gran Canaria 1998-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000038920 Spain, Canarias, Las Palmas, Lanzarote, Playa del Tenézara 2004-12-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 6922 1 ex.  
NMR993000092143 Spain, Canarias, Las Palmas, off Lanzarote at 10-12 m depth 1994-09-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14043 1 ex.  
NMR993000028221 Spain, Cataluña, Girona, Illes Medes at 20 m depth 1974-08-00 ex coll. A.J. Karels 1343 1 ex.

**Manupecten puymoriae (Mayer, 1857)**

NMR993000006700 France, Nouvelle-Aquitaine, Vienne, SW of Ambèrre, Moulin-Pochard, alongside D24 1967-08-00 ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000006940 France, Nouvelle-Aquitaine, Vienne, SW of Ambèrre, Moulin-Pochard, alongside D24 1967-08-00 ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL

**Mesopeplum convexum (Quoy & Gaimard, 1835) Convex scallop**

NMR993000062778 New Zealand, Marlborough, Queen Charlotte Sound 1988-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
NMR993000062959 New Zealand, Northland, Whangaroa at 35-40 m depth 1979-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000072311 New Zealand, Otago, off Dunedin at 300 m depth 1995-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.  
NMR993000060479 New Zealand, Southland, Foveaux Strait 1991-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000062667 New Zealand, Southland, Foveaux Strait at 36 m depth 1992-07-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
NMR993000062744 New Zealand, Southland, Foveaux Strait at 36 m depth 1992-07-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
NMR993000092271 New Zealand, Southland, Foveaux Strait at 40 m depth 1992-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14173 1 ex.  
NMR993000063111 New Zealand, Southland, Stewart Island at 55 m depth 1996-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.  
NMR993000016700 New Zealand, Waikato, Tairua 1978-07-23 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 97/2077 1 ex.

**Mesopeplum fenestratum (Hedley, 1901)**

NMR993000050910 Australia, New South Wales, Eden ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005809 1 ex.  
NMR993000092688 Australia, New South Wales, Eden ex coll. J. Trausel 14293 1 ex.  
NMR993000059999 Australia, New South Wales, Port Stephens ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000060001 Australia, Queensland, Keppel Bay at 20-30 m depth 1987-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000017320 Australia, Queensland, Moreton Island, Cape Moreton 1969-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 127/2122 1 ex.  
NMR993000062859 Australia, Queensland, Moreton Island, Cape Moreton at 145 m depth ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000062883 Australia, Queensland, Moreton Island, Cape Moreton at 145 m depth ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.

**Mimachlamys albolineata (G.B. Sowerby II, 1842) White-lined scallop**

NMR993000062764 Indonesia, Maluku 1982-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000092723 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyaseam at 1-2 m depth 2003-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14328 12 ex.  
NMR993000092956 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyaseam at 1-2 m depth 2009-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14505 10 ex.



NMR993000092722 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Flores, Pulau Kanawa at 1-3 m depth 2006-10-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14327 1 ex.  
NMR993000062763 Japan, Okinawa-ken 1973-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000016082 Japan, Okinawa-ken, Bolo Point at 20 m depth 1979-05-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 68/1899 1 ex.  
NMR993000063096 Japan, Okinawa-ken, Seragaki 1982-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000051175 Thailand ex coll. J. Trausel 9007 1 ex.  
NMR993000070025 Thailand, Phuket, Koh Raya at 4.5-6 m depth ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.  
NMR993000050806 Thailand, Phuket, Koh Raya, off Rawai ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010648 1 ex.  
NMR993000092885 Thailand, Phuket, off Phuket 1983-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14461 1 ex.  
NMR993000059940 Thailand, Phuket, Phuket Island at 6 m depth 1979-08-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000063092 Thailand, Phuket, Phuket Island 1988-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.

**Mimachlamys angelonii (De Stefani & Pantanelli, 1878)**

NMR993000035912 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, E3 Scheldetunnel 1965-00-00 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 947 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000005815 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, trench Ploegstraat/Kievitstraat 1966-00-00 ex coll. A.W. Janssen 20 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000014787 Belgium, Antwerpen, Berchem, E3-tracé ex coll. W.F.A. Guilonard 4 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000006178 Belgium, Antwerpen, Berchem, E3-tracé, near gas plant 1967-00-00 ex coll. A.W. Janssen 9 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000005304 Belgium, Antwerpen, Berchem, slope near Fortgracht ex coll. A.W. Janssen 11 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000005084 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 4 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000005085 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. E.F. de Vogel 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000080175 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Veere, Domburg 1924-00-00 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000080178 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1992-07-15 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 10310 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000080179 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1993-03-24 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 10315 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000080180 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1994-07-12 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 10316 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000080181 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1996-06-13 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 10317 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000080182 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1993-02-24 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 10314 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000080183 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1996-10-10 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 10319 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000080184 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1993-04-21 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 10311 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000080185 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1992-02-15 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 10309 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000080186 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1989-03-28 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 10312 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000080187 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1992-01-27 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 10313 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000080188 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1996-07-17 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 10318 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000001584 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, Fort Rammekens ex coll. A. Slabber 4 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000080190 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, Kop van Baarland 1994-07-12 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 10922 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000080191 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, Oud Everingen 1939-08-26 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 761/767 2 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000001583 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 16 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000080176 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 9120/21, 6 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000080177 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 10 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000080189 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth 1992-05-01 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 10470 1 ex. FOSSIL

**Mimachlamys asperrima (Lamarck, 1819) Prickly scallop**

NMR993000050911 Australia, South Australia ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000278 1 ex.  
NMR993000051176 Australia, South Australia ex coll. J. Trausel 9010 1 ex.  
NMR993000059946 Australia, South Australia, Eyre Peninsula, Port Lincoln, off Port Lincoln at 17 m depth 1989-03-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000062888 Australia, South Australia, Port Giles ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000063023 Australia, South Australia, Yorke Peninsula, Edithburgh 1990-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
NMR993000050916 Australia, South Australia, Yorke Peninsula, Edithburgh Jetty at 3-4 m depth 1991-12-12 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00006876 5 ex.  
NMR993000016220 Australia, Tasmania, Devonport 1974-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 93/2070 5 ex.  
NMR993000062841 Australia, Tasmania, Devonport 1980-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000050913 Australia, Tasmania, Hobart ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005765 1 ex.  
NMR993000062850 Australia, Tasmania, Ulverstone ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000016221 Australia, Victoria, Lakes Entrance 1978-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 93B/2072 3 ex.  
NMR993000050915 Australia, Victoria, Lakes Entrance ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005801 1 ex.  
NMR993000050914 Australia, Victoria, Port Phillip Bay at 18 m depth 1982-00-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005782 2 ex.  
NMR993000092881 Australia, Victoria, Port Welshpool 1992-12-31 ex coll. J. Trausel 14457 6 ex.

**Mimachlamys cloacata (Reeve, 1853)**

NMR993000092887 Australia, Queensland, Fraser Island at 7-10 m depth 1992-11-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14463 1 ex.  
NMR993000092751 Australia, Queensland, Gladstone, harbour at 4-5 m depth ex coll. J. Trausel 14356 1 ex.  
NMR993000092752 Philippines, Calabarzon, Quezon, Pandanan Island 2007-08-05 ex coll. J. Trausel 14357 1 ex.  
NMR993000051664 Philippines, Calabarzon, Quezon, Tayabas Bay ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005725 2 ex.  
NMR993000059971 Philippines, Mimaropa, Palawan, off Palawan Island ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000092886 Philippines, Mimaropa, Palawan, off Palawan Island ex coll. J. Trausel 14462 1 ex.  
NMR993000054547 Thailand, Surat Thani, Koh Samui 2003-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 14 ex.  
NMR993000092888 Thailand, Surat Thani, Koh Samui 2003-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14464 10 ex.

**Mimachlamys crassicostata (G.B. Sowerby II, 1842) Noble scallop**

NMR993000050921 Japan ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000850 1 ex.  
NMR993000050924 Japan ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005827 1 ex.  
NMR993000050925 Japan ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010183 2 ex.  
NMR993000058355 Japan ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000050920 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa at 18-35 m depth ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000388 2 ex.  
NMR993000050926 Japan, Hyôgo-ken, Kobe 1971-11-06 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011028 1 ex.  
NMR993000018352 Japan, Kôchi-ken, Tosa-wan 1970-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 42AB/1965 4 ex.  
NMR993000050923 Japan, Kôchi-ken, Tosa-wan ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00002691 1 ex.  
NMR993000058354 Japan, Kôchi-ken, Tosa-wan ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.  
NMR993000058358 Japan, Kôchi-ken, Tosa-wan at 18-36 m depth ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000060502 Japan, Kôchi-ken, Tosa-wan 1970-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000062863 Japan, Kôchi-ken, Tosa-wan 1974-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000062864 Japan, Kôchi-ken, Tosa-wan 1984-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.

NMR993000062875 Japan, Kôchi-ken, Tosa-wan ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000063008 Japan, Kôchi-ken, Tosa-wan at 18-35 m depth 1984-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092858 Japan, Kôchi-ken, Tosa-wan ex coll. J. Trausel 14434 3 ex.  
 NMR993000058352 Japan, Mie-ken at 20-40 m depth 1980-03-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000058357 Japan, Mie-ken ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062820 Japan, Mie-ken 1982-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
 NMR993000050922 Japan, Wakayama-ken ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00002690 1 ex.  
 NMR993000058356 Japan, Wakayama-ken, Kii ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092860 Japan, Wakayama-ken, Kii ex coll. J. Trausel 14436 1 ex.  
 NMR993000018351 Japan, Wakayama-ken, Minabe at 18-36 m depth 1980-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 42AA 22 ex.  
 NMR993000050919 Japan, Wakayama-ken, Minabe at 18-35 m depth ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000279 2 ex.  
 NMR993000062703 Japan, Wakayama-ken, Minabe at 36-75 m depth 1984-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062773 Japan, Wakayama-ken, Minabe at 20-40 m depth 1977-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062887 Japan, Wakayama-ken, Minabe at 18-35 m depth 1988-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000050927 Japan, Wakayama-ken, Shirahama 1977-08-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011392 3 ex.  
 NMR993000051178 Philippines ex coll. J. Trausel 9008 2 ex.  
 NMR993000092565 Philippines, Bicol, Masbate at 40-50 m depth 2001-05-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14187 3 ex.  
 NMR993000092574 Philippines, Bicol, Masbate at 40-50 m depth 2001-05-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14196 3 ex.  
 NMR993000092859 Taiwan ex coll. J. Trausel 14435 1 ex.  
 NMR993000063028 Taiwan, Kaohsiung at 125-180 m 1979-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
 NMR993000072329 Taiwan, Kaohsiung ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062799 Taiwan, Keelung, off N Taiwan 1985-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062828 Taiwan, Keelung, off N Taiwan 1985-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000063009 Taiwan, Keelung, off N Taiwan 1985-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
 NMR993000092609 Taiwan, Penghu, Taiwan Strait ex coll. J. Trausel 14231 1 ex.

---

**Mimachlamys funebris (Reeve, 1853) Buried scallop**

NMR993000063094 Australia, Queensland, Curtis Island ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000017441 Australia, Western Australia, Broome 1987-04-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 88/2056 2 ex.  
 NMR993000058508 Australia, Western Australia, Broome 1991-11-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000058515 Australia, Western Australia, Broome 1988-12-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062732 Australia, Western Australia, Broome at 5-8 m depth 1990-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000017442 Australia, Western Australia, Cape Leveque 1976-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 88A/2057 2 ex.  
 NMR993000092581 Australia, Western Australia, Devils Brook ex coll. J. Trausel 14203 2 ex.  
 NMR993000092649 Australia, Western Australia, Devils Brook ex coll. J. Trausel 14271 2 ex.  
 NMR993000058507 Papua New Guinea ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.

---

**Mimachlamys gloriosa (Reeve, 1853) Glorious scallop**

NMR993000058516 Australia, Northern Territory ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.  
 NMR993000063029 Australia, Northern Territory 1983-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
 NMR993000017556 Australia, Queensland, 20 km N of Brisbane, Redcliffe beaches 1965-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 70E/2025 1 ex.  
 NMR993000017555 Australia, Queensland, Cape Manifold 1978-12-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 70C/2023 3 ex.  
 NMR993000058519 Australia, Queensland, Cape Manifold, east of Cape Manifold at 47 m depth ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000063031 Australia, Queensland, Cape Manifold, east of Cape Manifold ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092602 Australia, Queensland, Cape Manifold, east of Cape Manifold at 45 m depth ex coll. J. Trausel 14224 1 ex.  
 NMR993000050933 Australia, Queensland, Cooktown at 15-35 m depth ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005773 4 ex.  
 NMR993000058518 Australia, Queensland, Cooktown at 14.5-36 m depth ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.  
 NMR993000063030 Australia, Queensland, Cooktown at 14.5 m depth ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 5 ex.  
 NMR993000092884 Australia, Queensland, Cooktown at 15 m depth ex coll. J. Trausel 14460 1 ex.  
 NMR993000017557 Australia, Queensland, Cooktown, N of Cook Town at 14.5-18 m depth 1980-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 70B/2022 4 ex.  
 NMR993000050928 Australia, Queensland, Moreton Bay ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000452 2 ex.  
 NMR993000050929 Australia, Queensland, Moreton Bay at 12 m depth ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005826 1 ex.  
 NMR993000050931 Australia, Queensland, Moreton Bay ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005742 1 ex.  
 NMR993000050932 Australia, Queensland, Moreton Bay ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005763 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062821 Australia, Queensland, Moreton Bay at 12 m depth ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
 NMR993000063024 Australia, Queensland, Moreton Bay ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
 NMR993000063032 Australia, Queensland, Moreton Bay ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000063136 Australia, Queensland, Moreton Bay at 12 m depth ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092863 Australia, Queensland, Moreton Bay at 12 m depth ex coll. J. Trausel 14439 1 ex.  
 NMR993000017558 Australia, Queensland, St. Vincent Bay 1986-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 70D 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092864 Australia, Queensland, Torres Strait ex coll. J. Trausel 14440 4 ex.  
 NMR993000013753 Indian Ocean ex coll. Rotterdamsche Diergaarde 14 ex.  
 NMR993000051179 Japan ex coll. J. Trausel 9013 1 ex.  
 NMR993000063123 Mozambique, Inhambane at 10 m depth 1995-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000017559 New Caledonia, Sud, Noumea at 10-12 m depth 1985-07-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 70A/2021 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092883 New Caledonia, Sud, Noumea 1980-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14459 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092612 Philippines 2004-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14234 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092635 Philippines, Mimaropa, Romblon, Tablas Island, Looc at 15-18 m depth ex coll. J. Trausel 14257 1 ex.  
 NMR993000017560 Taiwan, Kaohsiung 1980-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 70/2020 2 ex.  
 NMR993000050930 Taiwan, Kaohsiung 1976-05-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000468 2 ex.  
 NMR993000050934 Taiwan, Kaohsiung ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005780 2 ex.

---

**Mimachlamys plebeia (Lamarck, 1806)**

NMR993000064537 France, Hauts-de-France, Oise, Ducy 1958-04-05 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex. FOSSIL

---

**Mimachlamys punctata (Gmelin, 1791)**

NMR993000062678 Indonesia, Maluku, Maluku, Ambon ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
 NMR993000062862 Indonesia, Maluku, Maluku, Ambon ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 5 ex.  
 NMR993000092954 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Flores, Pulau Kelor at 1-2 m depth 2005-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14503 2 ex.

NMR993000092662 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Flores, Seraja Kecil at 1-2 m depth 2006-10-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14285 4 ex.  
 NMR993000013777 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Strait Larantuka ex coll. Rotterdamsche Diergaarde 5 ex.  
 NMR993000050936 Indonesia, Sulawesi ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005792 1 ex.  
 NMR993000050938 Philippines ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005815 2 ex.  
 NMR993000051180 Philippines ex coll. J. Trausel 9006 1 ex.  
 NMR993000060476 Philippines ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.  
 NMR993000062997 Philippines ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000074118 Philippines ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011838 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062683 Philippines, ARMM, Sulu, Sulu Archipelago at 18 m depth 1983-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 3 ex.  
 NMR993000050935 Philippines, Calabarzon, Quezon, Tayabas Bay at 9-27 m depth ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005787 4 ex.  
 NMR993000060474 Philippines, Calabarzon, Quezon, Tayabas Bay at 9-27 m depth 1979-01-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 3 ex.  
 NMR993000092594 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu, Mactan Island, Punta Engaño 1983-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14216 3 ex.  
 NMR993000092962 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu, Mactan Island, Punta Engaño 1983-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14511 2 ex.  
 NMR993000017943 Philippines, Mimaropa, Palawan, Calamian Group, Coron Island at 50-60 m depth 1979-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 74/2031 6 ex.  
 NMR993000050937 Philippines, Zamboanga Peninsula ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005811 1 ex.  
 NMR993000060475 Philippines, Zamboanga Peninsula ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062996 Philippines, Zamboanga Peninsula 1974-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062998 Philippines, Zamboanga Peninsula 1977-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062999 Philippines, Zamboanga Peninsula ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092593 Philippines, Zamboanga Peninsula, Mindanao 1984-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14215 3 ex.  
 NMR993000017945 Solomon Islands, Capital Territory (Honiara), Marau Sound, Honiara at 10-15 m depth 1982-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 74B/2033 4 ex.  
 NMR993000017944 Solomon Islands, Malaita, Langa Langa Lagoon 1987-01-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 74A/2032 2 ex.

**Mimachlamys sanguinea (Linnaeus, 1758) Senatorial scallop**

NMR993000050939 Australia, Northern Territory, Darwin ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00008948 1 ex.  
 NMR993000016388 Australia, Queensland, Gladstone, harbour 1981-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 99/2079 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062761 Australia, Queensland, Gladstone, harbour ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000019186 Egypt, Al Bahr al Ahmar, Hurghada at 1-2 m depth 1988-08-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 129/2124 1 ex.  
 NMR993000051181 Egypt, Al Bahr al Ahmar, Hurghada 1989-09-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 9011 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062714 Eritrea, Shimāli al Baḥrī al Aḥmar, Dahlak Archipelago ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
 NMR993000062740 Eritrea, Shimāli al Baḥrī al Aḥmar, Dahlak Archipelago ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 11 ex.  
 NMR993000063089 Eritrea, Shimāli al Baḥrī al Aḥmar, Dahlak Archipelago ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 10 ex.  
 NMR993000063088 Eritrea, Shimāli al Baḥrī al Aḥmar, Dahlak Archipelago, Harmil Island ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 8 ex.  
 NMR993000063104 Eritrea, Shimāli al Baḥrī al Aḥmar, Dahlak Archipelago, Harmil Island ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 3 ex.  
 NMR993000019179 India, Tamil Nadu, Madras 1982-12-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 42/1957 4 ex.  
 NMR993000067761 India, Tamil Nadu, Ramanathapuram, Kilakkarai 1983-00-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011733 1 ex.  
 NMR993000013750 Indian Ocean ex coll. G. van Roon 3 ex.  
 NMR993000013749 Indo-Pacific ex coll. Rotterdamsche Diergaarde 12 ex.  
 NMR993000019185 Indonesia, Phio Island 1978-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 42E/1961 1 ex.  
 NMR993000019187 New Caledonia, Sud, Noumea 1976-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 42F/1962 1 ex.  
 NMR993000051182 Philippines ex coll. J. Trausel 9009 1 ex.  
 NMR993000059956 Philippines ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092621 Philippines, Bicol, Masbate ex coll. J. Trausel 14243 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092654 Philippines, Bicol, Masbate ex coll. J. Trausel 14277 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092669 Philippines, Bicol, Masbate 2010-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14292 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092862 Philippines, Bicol, Masbate ex coll. J. Trausel 14438 2 ex.  
 NMR993000019180 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu 1975-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 42C/1982 2 ex.  
 NMR993000059955 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu at 20-30 m depth 1981-03-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 4 ex.  
 NMR993000059958 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu at 20-30 m depth 1985-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062829 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu 1992-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
 NMR993000092865 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu, Daanbantayan, Maya at 15-30 m depth 2008-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14441 2 ex.  
 NMR993000093333 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu, Daanbantayan, Maya at 10-20 m depth 2008-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14611 1 ex.  
 NMR993000058353 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu, off Cebu at 20-30 m depth 1985-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000070022 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu, Visayan Islands, Bantayan Island ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 4 ex.  
 NMR993000092861 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu, Visayan Islands, Bantayan Island at 18 m depth 2007-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14437 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092265 Philippines, Davao, Davao del Norte, Samal Island, Aundanao 2010-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14167 5 ex.  
 NMR993000019181 Philippines, Eastern Visayas, Samar Island 1975-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 42B/1959 1 ex.  
 NMR993000063086 Philippines, Sulu Sea ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000019182 Philippines, Visayan Sea 1975-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 42D/1960 4 ex.  
 NMR993000063087 Philippines, Zamboanga Peninsula ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000063101 Philippines, Zamboanga Peninsula ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000070018 Philippines, Zamboanga Peninsula 1990-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.  
 NMR993000063105 Saudi Arabia, Jīzān, Farasan Islands, Zifaf ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
 NMR993000019183 Taiwan, Kaohsiung 1972-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 42A/1958 3 ex.  
 NMR993000062699 Taiwan, Keelung, off N Taiwan 1985-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000019184 Thailand, Phuket, Phuket Island at 15 m depth 1978-12-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 42G/1963 2 ex.

**Mimachlamys scabricostata (G.B. Sowerby III, 1915) Scaly-ribbed scallop**

NMR993000019104 Australia, Western Australia, Broome 1983-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 84A/2047 3 ex.  
 NMR993000070015 Australia, Western Australia, Dampier Archipelago at 14.5 m depth 1980-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 18247 1 ex.

**Mimachlamys spinicostata Dijkstra & Beu, 2018**

NMR993000051177 Australia, Western Australia ex coll. J. Trausel 9012 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092866 Australia, Western Australia at 125-180 m 1979-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14442 2 ex.  
 NMR993000088778 Australia, Western Australia, Busselton ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 1 ex.  
 NMR993000016284 Australia, Western Australia, Carnarvon 1974-08-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 83/2045 9 ex.  
 NMR993000050917 Australia, Western Australia, Carnarvon ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005744 2 ex.  
 NMR993000050918 Australia, Western Australia, Carnarvon ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005817 1 ex.

NMR993000058343 Australia, Western Australia, Carnarvon at 18 m depth 1972-03-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000058344 Australia, Western Australia, Carnarvon ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.  
 NMR993000058345 Australia, Western Australia, Carnarvon at 55-75 m depth 1988-09-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000058346 Australia, Western Australia, Carnarvon 1974-08-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.  
 NMR993000059779 Australia, Western Australia, Carnarvon at 36 m depth 1990-01-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062802 Australia, Western Australia, Carnarvon at 40 m depth 1990-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062811 Australia, Western Australia, Carnarvon at 30 m depth ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062833 Australia, Western Australia, Carnarvon at 45 m depth 1980-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 4 ex.  
 NMR993000072315 Australia, Western Australia, Carnarvon 1974-08-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.  
 NMR993000050912 Australia, Western Australia, Fremantle 1973-05-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000852 1 ex.  
 NMR993000059947 Australia, Western Australia, Fremantle at 6 m depth ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.  
 NMR993000062851 Australia, Western Australia, Fremantle 1975-10-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000063011 Australia, Western Australia, Fremantle ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000059948 Australia, Western Australia, Fremantle, Woodman Point 1985-10-21 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.  
 NMR993000063010 Australia, Western Australia, Geopraphe Bay, off Dunsborough at 10 m depth 1990-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 3 ex.  
 NMR993000062856 Australia, Western Australia, Geraldton 1994-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000059966 Australia, Western Australia, off Anna Plain at 8-10 m depth 1985-11-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.  
 NMR993000062739 Australia, Western Australia, Shark Bay at 30-40 m depth 1989-01-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 3 ex.  
 NMR993000062817 Australia, Western Australia, Shark Bay at 27 m depth 1980-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062874 Australia, Western Australia, Shark Bay at 30-40 m depth 1989-01-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 3 ex.  
 NMR993000092880 Australia, Western Australia, Shark Bay at 30 m depth 1980-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14456 1 ex.

**Mimachlamys townsendi (Sowerby III, 1895) Townsend's scallop**

NMR993000059530 Oman ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062733 Oman 1982-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000019823 Oman, Gulf of Oman, on the southern coast 1987-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 38/1945 3 ex.  
 NMR993000050873 Oman, Masqat 1988-03-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010995 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062796 Oman, Masqat 1983-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000070014 Oman, Masqat ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092122 Oman, Masqat 1991-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14022 2 ex.  
 NMR993000092868 Oman, Masqat 1988-03-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14444 1 ex.  
 NMR993000050872 Oman, Masqat ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005859 1 ex.  
 NMR993000059529 Oman, Masqat ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062742 Oman, southern coast 1982-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 3 ex.

**Mimachlamys varia nivea (MacGillivray, 1825) Snow scallop**

NMR993000070029 United Kingdom, Scotland 1985-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.  
 NMR993000038942 United Kingdom, Scotland, Argyll and Bute, Isle of Mull ex coll. J. Trausel 5727 3 ex.  
 NMR993000088217 United Kingdom, Scotland, Argyll and Bute, Isle of Mull 1990-00-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 2987 1 ex.  
 NMR993000060175 United Kingdom, Scotland, Argyll and Bute, Isle of Mull, Loch Scridain ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000018339 United Kingdom, Scotland, Highland, Inverness, Loch Ailort 1979-07-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 04/2138 4 ex.  
 NMR993000018340 United Kingdom, Scotland, Highland, Inverness, Loch Ailort 1980-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 04A/2139 1 ex.  
 NMR993000050144 United Kingdom, Scotland, Highland, Inverness, Loch Ailort 1979-07-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011579 1 ex.  
 NMR993000060058 United Kingdom, Scotland, Highland, Inverness, Loch Ailort at 40 m depth 1979-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092126 United Kingdom, Scotland, Highland, Inverness, Loch Ailort 1984-04-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14026 2 ex.  
 NMR993000050861 United Kingdom, Scotland, Highland, Loch Sunart 1987-01-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010309 1 ex.  
 NMR993000028251 United Kingdom, Scotland, Scottish Borders, St.Abb's Head at 12 m depth 1989-08-00 ex coll. A.J. Karels 2366 1 ex.

**Mimachlamys varia (Linnaeus, 1758) Variegated scallop**

NMR993000089519 Belgium, West-Vlaanderen at 14-18 m depth 2017-07-31 3 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000089564 Belgium, West-Vlaanderen at 14-18 m depth 2017-07-31 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000089590 Belgium, West-Vlaanderen at 14-18 m depth 2017-07-31 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000089604 Belgium, West-Vlaanderen at 14-18 m depth 2017-07-31 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000001556 Belgium, West-Vlaanderen, between Heist and Blankenberge 1937-08-00 2 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000025442 Croatia, Splitsko-dalmatinska županija, Split 1956-05-15 ex coll. H. Hoogenhout D187  
 NMR993000048366 Croatia, Zadarska županija, Biograd 1964-06-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010779 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062964 Egypt, Gulf of Suez, off Suez ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000048361 France, Bretagne 1962-07-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010557 1 ex.  
 NMR993000038925 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Baie de Saint Brioux at 15 m depth 1993-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5715 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092942 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Erquy at 30 m depth 2002-08-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14491 10 ex.  
 NMR993000015379 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Erquy Plage 1977-04-03 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 2 ex.  
 NMR993000015456 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Erquy Plage 1977-12-00 3 ex.  
 NMR993000015556 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Erquy Plage 1979-04-29 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 1 ex.  
 NMR993000015800 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Erquy Plage 1977-12-00 ex coll. H.L. Strack 10 ex.  
 NMR993000038924 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Erquy Plage 1987-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5723 4 ex.  
 NMR993000045399 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Erquy Plage 1987-06-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 10G/1878 4 ex.  
 NMR993000048343 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Erquy Plage 1977-04-04 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00001634 1 ex.  
 NMR993000048349 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Erquy Plage 1977-12-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00001643 5 ex.  
 NMR993000063911 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Erquy Plage 1988-09-14 ex coll. J.N.J. Post 1 ex.  
 NMR993000019982 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Ile Grande 1987-04-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 10A/1871 6 ex.  
 NMR993000019983 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Ile Grande 1979-12-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 10B/1873 2 ex.  
 NMR993000015469 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Pléhérel Plage-Vieux Bourg 1977-12-00 1 ex.  
 NMR993000019984 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Pléneuf-Val-André 1980-10-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 10/1870 20 ex.  
 NMR993000015735 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Pléneuf-Val-André, Îlot du Verdelet 1979-04-28 1 ex.  
 NMR993000048362 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Saint-Jacut-de-la-Mer 1961-08-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010558 6 ex.  
 NMR993000028244 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Saint-Jacut-de-la-Mer, Pointe du Chevet 1972-04-02 ex coll. A.J. Karels 8042 1 ex.  
 NMR993000012174 France, Bretagne, Finistère, Beg-Meil 1957-00-00 ex coll. E. Zellenrath 10 ex.  
 NMR993000028218 France, Bretagne, Finistère, Roscoff 1972-04-03 ex coll. A.J. Karels 1354 3 ex.

NMR993000048334 France, Bretagne, Finistère, Roscoff 1996-03-19 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010113 2 ex.  
NMR993000048355 France, Bretagne, Finistère, Roscoff 1992-11-27 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00009466 2 ex.  
NMR993000048358 France, Bretagne, Finistère, Roscoff 1996-03-20 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010117 1 ex.  
NMR993000048339 France, Bretagne, Finistère, Cancale 1979-04-11 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000546 8 ex.  
NMR993000038928 France, Bretagne, Ille-et-Vilaine, Dinard 1991-05-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5719 1 ex.  
NMR993000014341 France, Bretagne, Ille-et-Vilaine, La Quémière 1967-07-00 ex coll. F.J. Janssen 1 ex.  
NMR993000060041 France, Bretagne, Ille-et-Vilaine, off Saint-Malo at 90-110 m depth 1983-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000048346 France, Bretagne, Ille-et-Vilaine, Sainte-Anne-sur-Mer 1978-01-29 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00001637 1 ex.  
NMR993000048338 France, Bretagne, Ille-et-Vilaine, Vildé-la-Marine 1978-01-28 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000084 10 ex.  
NMR993000048356 France, Bretagne, Ille-et-Vilaine, Vildé-la-Marine 1992-11-29 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00009486 1 ex.  
NMR993000038926 France, Bretagne, Morbihan, Golfe de Morbihan 1995-06-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5717 1 ex.  
NMR993000048351 France, Bretagne, Morbihan, la Trinité 1983-04-15 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00003348 45 ex.  
NMR993000038929 France, Bretagne, Morbihan, La Trinité sur Mer at 10 m depth 1980-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5720 1 ex.  
NMR993000038927 France, Bretagne, Morbihan, le Pô 1993-04-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5726 1 ex.  
NMR993000048350 France, Bretagne, Morbihan, le Pô 1983-04-16 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00001662 8 ex.  
NMR993000063908 France, Bretagne, Morbihan, le Pô 1996-07-28 ex coll. J.N.J. Post 82 ex.  
NMR993000064311 France, Bretagne, Morbihan, le Pô 1988-09-17 ex coll. J.N.J. Post 10 ex.  
NMR993000048342 France, Bretagne, Morbihan, Locmariaquer 1979-12-23 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00001409 11 ex.  
NMR993000028190 France, Bretagne, Morbihan, Locmariaquer, Kerivaud 1971-04-10 ex coll. A.J. Karels 712 3 ex.  
NMR993000048370 France, Bretagne, Morbihan, Locmariaquer, Kerivaud 1971-04-10 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011583 3 ex.  
NMR993000088222 France, Bretagne, Morbihan, Plouharnel 1995-06-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 2992 3 ex.  
NMR993000048347 France, Bretagne, Morbihan, Pointe de Kerpenhir 1980-09-13 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00001638 3 ex.  
NMR993000002738 France, Bretagne, Morbihan, Presqu'île de Quiberon, Quiberon 1960-08-18 ex coll. A. Verduyn 2 ex.  
NMR993000019978 France, Bretagne, Morbihan, Presqu'île de Quiberon, Quiberon 1987-05-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 10I/1880 8 ex.  
NMR993000038930 France, Bretagne, Morbihan, Presqu'île de Quiberon ex coll. J. Trausel 5721 5 ex.  
NMR993000011683 France, Bretagne, Morbihan, Presqu'île de Quiberon, Kerhostin 1969-09-13 ex coll. R.E. Hamstra 18 ex.  
NMR993000014347 France, Bretagne, Morbihan, Presqu'île de Quiberon, Kerhostin 1965-07-14 ex coll. F.J. Janssen 10 ex.  
NMR993000028239 France, Bretagne, Morbihan, Presqu'île de Quiberon, Kerhostin 1972-04-05 ex coll. A.J. Karels 942 1 ex.  
NMR993000011706 France, Bretagne, Morbihan, Presqu'île de Quiberon, Penthièvre 1960-07-00 ex coll. A.W. Arends 2 ex.  
NMR993000011992 France, Bretagne, Morbihan, Presqu'île de Quiberon, Penthièvre 1960-07-25 ex coll. H. van Haren 3 ex.  
NMR993000064312 France, Bretagne, Morbihan, Presqu'île de Quiberon, Port de Groix 1996-08-02 ex coll. J.N.J. Post 1 ex.  
NMR993000002855 France, Corse ex coll. G. van Roon 10 ex.  
NMR993000014344 France, Hauts-de-France, Pas-de-Calais, Cap Gris-Nez 1969-05-25 ex coll. F.J. Janssen 1 ex.  
NMR993000048367 France, Hauts-de-France, Pas-de-Calais, Le Touquet 1963-05-31 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010845 2 ex.  
NMR993000062458 France, Normandie, Calvados, Arromanches 1985-07-00 ex coll. B. Hoekstra 1 ex.  
NMR993000003263 France, Normandie, Manche, Donville-les-Bains 1962-08-07 ex coll. R. Kleingeld 1 ex.  
NMR993000088853 France, Normandie, Manche, Dragey 1983-05-16 ex coll. W. de Roo-Burger 1 ex.  
NMR993000015349 France, Normandie, Manche, Granville 1977-04-03 2 ex.  
NMR993000015358 France, Normandie, Manche, Granville 1977-04-03 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 1 ex.  
NMR993000048337 France, Normandie, Manche, Granville 1977-04-03 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000083 1 ex.  
NMR993000048340 France, Normandie, Manche, Granville 1979-04-26 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00001008 1 ex.  
NMR993000048352 France, Normandie, Manche, Granville 1983-04-16 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00003354 1 ex.  
NMR993000048373 France, Normandie, Manche, Granville 1972-04-01 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011594 1 ex.  
NMR993000012906 France, Normandie, Manche, Saint-Jean-le-Thomas 1970-05-16 ex coll. R.E. Hamstra 6 ex.  
NMR993000028233 France, Normandie, Manche, St.Martin 1990-05-24 ex coll. A.J. Karels 2811 1 ex.  
NMR993000048363 France, Nouvelle-Aquitaine, Charente-Maritime, Angoulême 1964-01-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010566 2 ex.  
NMR993000014346 France, Occitanie, Gard, Le Grau-du-Roi, near Port de Camargue 1965-04-28 ex coll. F.J. Janssen 4 ex.  
NMR993000014343 France, Occitanie, Hérault, Carnon Plage 1967-09-08 ex coll. F.J. Janssen 2 ex.  
NMR993000027638 France, Occitanie, Hérault, Golfe d'Aigues Mortes 1958-04-00 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 1 ex.  
NMR993000014596 France, Occitanie, Hérault, Marseillan Plage 1974-06-03 ex coll. R.O. Cossée 2 ex.  
NMR993000036310 France, Occitanie, Hérault, Sète ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 1329 2 ex.  
NMR993000048348 France, Occitanie, Pyrénées-Orientales ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00001639 1 ex.  
NMR993000028243 France, Occitanie, Pyrénées-Orientales, Anse de Paulilles at 12 m depth 1977-07-10 ex coll. A.J. Karels 2007 1 ex.  
NMR993000028245 France, Occitanie, Pyrénées-Orientales, Banyuls-sur-Mer, Bassins de Laboratoire Arago 1977-07-14 ex coll. A.J. Karels 7991 1 ex.  
NMR993000015414 France, Occitanie, Pyrénées-Orientales, Banyuls-sur-Mer, Cap Béar at 25 m depth 1977-07-24 1 ex.  
NMR993000028242 France, Occitanie, Pyrénées-Orientales, Banyuls-sur-Mer, Cap Béar at 25 m depth 1977-07-24 ex coll. A.J. Karels 7534 1 ex.  
NMR993000015413 France, Occitanie, Pyrénées-Orientales, Banyuls-sur-Mer, Ile Grosse 1977-07-14 ex coll. R.E. Hamstra 3 ex.  
NMR993000029395 France, Pays-de-la-Loire, Loire-Atlantique, Port de Kercabellac 1994-07-22 10 ex.  
NMR993000028230 France, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Bouches-du-Rhone, Cap Croisette at 12 m depth 1990-01-03 ex coll. A.J. Karels 4979 6 ex.  
NMR993000048357 France, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Bouches-du-Rhone, Saintes-Maries-de-la-Mer 1995-09-28 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010059 1 ex.  
NMR993000014345 France, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Bouches-du-Rhone, Sausset-les-Pins 1965-04-26 ex coll. F.J. Janssen 1 ex.  
NMR993000027646 France, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Côte d'Azur 1950-08-00 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 9 ex.  
NMR993000014579 France, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Var, Le Dramont, Pointes Longues 1974-06-06 ex coll. R.O. Cossée 1 ex.  
NMR993000038935 Greece, Attiki, Attiki, Aegina, Moni Island at 4 m depth 1997-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5712 1 ex.  
NMR993000038934 Greece, Attiki, Attiki, Poros Island, Mikro Neorion at 3 m depth 1997-08-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5713 2 ex.  
NMR993000038937 Greece, Ionia Nisia, Kefallonia, Kefalonia Island, Argostoli 2003-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5724 15 ex.  
NMR993000038936 Greece, Ionia Nisia, Lefkada, Gulf of Amvrakikos, Vonitsa at 3 m depth 1999-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5716 3 ex.  
NMR993000038932 Greece, Ionia Nisia, Zakynthos, Laganas 1994-10-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5718 9 ex.  
NMR993000038933 Greece, Voreio Aigaio, Lesvos, Kolpos Geras, Ntipi at 2 m depth 1998-08-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5711 13 ex.  
NMR993000038931 Greece, Voreio Aigaio, Lesvos, Kolpos Kallonis at 2 m depth 1998-08-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5714 2 ex.  
NMR993000019986 Ireland, Cork, Ardgroom 1988-04-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 10F/1877 3 ex.  
NMR993000048341 Ireland, Galway, Connemara, Mannin Bay 1981-03-29 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00001179 1 ex.  
NMR993000048364 Ireland, Irish Sea, between Cork and Waterford 1962-10-18 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010567 6 ex.  
NMR993000038938 Italy, Lazio, Latina, Sperlonga at 100 m depth 2000-03-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5679 25 ex.  
NMR993000028232 Italy, Lazio, Viterbo, Lazio, Latina at 70 m depth 1995-01-00 ex coll. A.J. Karels 7208 10 ex.

NMR993000028247 Italy, Liguria, Savona, Isola Gallinara at 35-45 m depth 1976-07-00 ex coll. A.J. Karels 1445 1 ex.

NMR993000048372 Italy, Liguria, Savona, Isola Gallinara at 35-45 m depth 1976-07-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011590 1 ex.

NMR993000028217 Italy, Liguria, Savona, Laigueglia 1969-07-00 ex coll. A.J. Karels 266 3 ex.

NMR993000048371 Italy, Liguria, Savona, Laigueglia 1969-07-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011585 6 ex.

NMR993000028229 Italy, Marche, Pesaro e Urbino, Fano at 58 m depth 1995-02-12 ex coll. A.J. Karels 6788 10 ex.

NMR993000028234 Italy, Toscana, Grosseto, Isola Argentarola at 17 m depth 1994-08-14 ex coll. A.J. Karels 8925 1 ex.

NMR993000028224 Italy, Toscana, Grosseto, Montalto di Castro at 57 m depth 1994-08-14 ex coll. A.J. Karels 7493 10 ex.

NMR993000038939 Italy, Toscana, Grosseto, Montalto di Castro at 28 m depth 1991-08-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5680 9 ex.

NMR993000028226 Italy, Toscana, Livorno, Isola d'Elba, Capoliveri at 32 m depth 1994-10-00 ex coll. A.J. Karels 6913 8 ex.

NMR993000019985 Italy, Veneto, Venezia, Caorle 1988-06-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 10E/1876 2 ex.

NMR993000012192 Italy, Veneto, Venezia, Lido di Venezia 1958-00-00 ex coll. E. Zellenrath 3 ex.

NMR993000028246 Malta, Marsaxlokk Bay, Rdum Il-Biez 1991-10-22 ex coll. A.J. Karels 3565 1 ex.

NMR993000012945 Malta, Pieta Wharf 1970-06-00 ex coll. R.E. Hamstra 1 ex.

NMR993000028225 Malta, Pretty Bay, Birzebbuga at 4 m depth 1991-10-05 ex coll. A.J. Karels 3834 1 ex.

NMR993000028231 Malta, Pretty Bay, Birzebbuga 1992-10-15 ex coll. A.J. Karels 4544 1 ex.

NMR993000015342 Morocco, L'Oriental, Nador ex coll. B. van der Most 3 ex.

NMR993000098922 Netherlands 2014-02-10 ex coll. B.W. Langeveld 3001 5 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000098923 Netherlands 2014-05-30 ex coll. B.W. Langeveld 3090 3 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000098925 Netherlands 2014-03-13 ex coll. B.W. Langeveld 3057 6 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000001560 Netherlands, Friesland, Terschelling ex coll. A. Slabber 1 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000001555 Netherlands, Noord-Holland, Amsterdam, Slottermeerpolder ex coll. A.W. Janssen 4 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000029091 Netherlands, Noord-Holland, Amsterdam, Slottermeerpolder ex coll. P. Schuijf 1 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000001558 Netherlands, Zeeland, Schouwen-Duiveland, Oude Hoeve ex coll. A. Slabber 1 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080195 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Veere, Domburg 1924-00-00 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 2 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000001557 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Veere, Domburg-Westkapelle ex coll. A. Slabber 94 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000027656 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Veere, Domburg, Westerstrand 1946-10-00 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 4 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000069985 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000078806 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1988-08-22 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 4524 1 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000001559 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, Fort Rammekens ex coll. A. Slabber 5 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000026326 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. W.F.A. Guilonard Z-42 10 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000087197 Netherlands, Zeeland, Zeeuws-Vlaanderen, Sluis, Cadzand 1990-00-00 8 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000001561 Netherlands, Zeeland, Zuid-Beveland, Reimerswaal, Yersekebank ex coll. A. Slabber 1 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000098924 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland 2013-09-12 ex coll. B.W. Langeveld 2854 19 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000048336 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Den Haag, Scheveningen 1971-09-18 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011321 1 ex.

NMR993000078807 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Rotterdam, Europoort, Maasvlakte 1987-12-12 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 1517 1 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000078795 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Rotterdam, Europoort, Maasvlakte, Slufterstrand 1992-04-00 1 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000078790 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Rotterdam, Hoek van Holland 1992-01-27 ex coll. J.A.W. Lucas 1 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000078791 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Rotterdam, Hoek van Holland 1995-03-30 ex coll. J.A.W. Lucas 1 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000078792 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Rotterdam, Hoek van Holland 1981-02-14 1 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000078793 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Rotterdam, Hoek van Holland 1998-10-15 ex coll. J.A.W. Lucas 1 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000078794 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Rotterdam, Hoek van Holland 1998-03-12 ex coll. J.A.W. Lucas 3 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000078796 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Rotterdam, Hoek van Holland 1989-01-08 ex coll. J.A.W. Lucas 1 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000078797 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Rotterdam, Hoek van Holland 1992-01-13 ex coll. J.A.W. Lucas 1 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000027624 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Westland, Monster, beachmarker 110 1998-02-09 ex coll. J.A.W. Lucas 1 ex.

NMR993000010937 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, E side of Stor Vand, near Trondheimsfjorden alt. 10-12 m 1967-08-00 ex coll. E.F. de Vogel 1 ex.

NMR993000010257 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheimsfjorden, off Brettingsnes, Sta. 212 at 50-300 m depth 1967-08-19 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 4 ex.

NMR993000063912 Portugal, Faro, Albufeira, Praia da Falesia 1996-12-26 ex coll. J.N.J. Post 6 ex.

NMR993000038941 Portugal, Faro, Cabanas de Tavira 2000-04-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5722 7 ex.

NMR993000063910 Portugal, Faro, Faro, Praia de Faro 1995-01-06 ex coll. J.N.J. Post 4 ex.

NMR993000027637 Portugal, Faro, Lagos 1956-08-00 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 10 ex.

NMR993000038940 Portugal, Faro, Lagos 1982-12-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5725 6 ex.

NMR993000063913 Portugal, Faro, Lagos 1995-01-06 ex coll. J.N.J. Post 11 ex.

NMR993000063915 Portugal, Faro, Lagos 1995-01-06 ex coll. J.N.J. Post 6 ex.

NMR993000063918 Portugal, Faro, Lagos 1996-12-26 ex coll. J.N.J. Post 7 ex.

NMR993000019980 Portugal, Faro, Lagos, Baia de Lagos 1982-12-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 10D/1875 10 ex.

NMR993000019981 Portugal, Faro, Lagos, Baia de Lagos 1989-12-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 10H/1879 40 ex.

NMR993000063914 Portugal, Faro, Luz 1995-01-02 ex coll. J.N.J. Post 1 ex.

NMR993000063917 Portugal, Faro, Luz 1994-01-02 ex coll. J.N.J. Post 4 ex.

NMR993000065399 Portugal, Faro, Praia da Alvor 1994-12-26 ex coll. J.N.J. Post 11 ex.

NMR993000036321 Portugal, Faro, Quarteira ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 1327 1 ex.

NMR993000048335 Portugal, Faro, Sagres at 32 m depth 2000-11-18 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010346 4 ex.

NMR993000048359 Portugal, Faro, Sagres 2000-11-20 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010335 3 ex.

NMR993000048360 Portugal, Faro, Sagres at 32 m depth 2000-11-18 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010358 23 ex.

NMR993000063907 Portugal, Faro, Sagres 1997-01-02 ex coll. J.N.J. Post 70 ex.

NMR993000073929 Portugal, Faro, Sagres at 32 m depth 2000-11-18 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011821 100 ex.

NMR993000063916 Portugal, Faro, Sagres, harbour 1998-11-24 ex coll. J.N.J. Post 8 ex.

NMR993000064322 Portugal, Faro, Santa Luzia 1996-12-27 ex coll. J.N.J. Post 2 ex.

NMR993000065630 Portugal, Faro, Vila Real de Santo Antonio 2008-12-28 ex coll. J.N.J. Post 2 ex.

NMR993000064321 Portugal, Setúbal, Troia 1999-02-19 ex coll. J.N.J. Post 1 ex.

NMR993000019987 Spain, Andalucía, Huelva, Punta Umbria 1976-10-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 10C/1874 28 ex.

NMR993000048354 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Estepona 1984-04-28 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00007462 1 ex.

NMR993000048344 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Fuengirola, off Fuengirola 1971-12-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00001635 1 ex.

NMR993000048345 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Fuengirola, off Fuengirola ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00001636 3 ex.

NMR993000048365 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Fuengirola, off Fuengirola 1971-12-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010778 1 ex.

NMR993000048369 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Fuengirola, off Fuengirola 1971-12-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011117 1 ex.

NMR993000048353 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Marbella 1984-04-28 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00007148 2 ex.  
 NMR993000028235 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Mijas Costa, Almirante at 25 m depth 1997-07-23 ex coll. A.J. Karels 9437 10 ex.  
 NMR993000028236 Spain, Cantabria, Laredo 1982-08-00 ex coll. A.J. Karels 9217 1 ex.  
 NMR993000028227 Spain, Cataluña, Girona, La Escala, Cala de Mongo at 20 m depth 1975-07-00 ex coll. A.J. Karels 3189 4 ex.  
 NMR993000094877 Spain, Galicia, Pontevedra, Iilla de Arousa, Playa da Canteira 2018-06-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 15122 1 ex.  
 NMR993000048333 Spain, Galicia, Pontevedra, Islas Cies, west of the north-south connection of Isla del Monte Agudo 1985-07-21 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00006957 1 e  
 NMR993000006827 Spain, Galicia, Pontevedra, Ria de Vigo, Bouzas at 10-15 m depth 1967-11-11 ex coll. G. Trappe 1 ex.  
 NMR993000002589 Spain, Principado de Asturias, Asturias, Bahía de Gijón 1961-07-00 ex coll. G.C. Cadée 14 ex.  
 NMR993000028237 Spain, Principado de Asturias, Asturias, Bahía de Gijón 1966-07-00 ex coll. A.J. Karels 6122 5 ex.  
 NMR993000006874 Sweden, Västra Götaland, Borgilefjorden, E of Fiskebäckskil, Sta. 243 at 5 m depth 1967-09-01 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 1 ex.  
 NMR993000010784 Sweden, Västra Götaland, Gåsöfjord, SW of Fiskebäckskil, Sta. 237 at 20 m depth 1967-08-31 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 4 ex.  
 NMR993000006746 Sweden, Västra Götaland, Getevikssund, off Lindholmen, Sta. 246 at 20 m depth 1967-09-01 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 1 ex.  
 NMR993000010758 Sweden, Västra Götaland, Håleströmmen E of Fiskebäckskil, Sta. 240 at 6 m depth 1967-09-01 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 1 ex.  
 NMR993000028228 United Kingdom, England, Cornwall, Falmouth at 20 m depth 1990-08-09 ex coll. A.J. Karels 4060 1 ex.  
 NMR993000048368 United Kingdom, England, Isle of Wight, St. Helens 1955-06-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010846 1 ex.  
 NMR993000035989 United Kingdom, England, Lancashire, Blackpool ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 1328 2 ex.  
 NMR993000048328 United Kingdom, Scotland, Orkney Islands, Burray, St. Lawrence's Church 1977-07-11 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000864 2 ex.  
 NMR993000019979 United Kingdom, Wales at 110 m depth 1982-02-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 10AA/1872 1 ex.  
 NMR993000048331 United Kingdom, Wales, Pembrokeshire, Skokholm Island, Crab Bay 1991-08-13 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00006678 1 ex.  
 NMR993000048332 United Kingdom, Wales, Pembrokeshire, Skokholm Island, Crab Bay 1991-08-11 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00006691 1 ex.  
 NMR993000048329 United Kingdom, Wales, Pembrokeshire, Skokholm Island, North Haven 1990-06-20 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00004944 6 ex.  
 NMR993000048330 United Kingdom, Wales, Pembrokeshire, Skokholm Island, North Haven 1991-08-12 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00006500 2 ex.  
 NMR993000012935 United Kingdom, Wales, Vale of Glamorgan, Barry ex coll. W.F.A. Guilonard 1 ex.

#### **Minnivolapyxidata (Born, 1778) Box scallop**

NMR993000060477 Australia, Queensland, Hervey Bay at 12 m depth ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000063085 Australia, Queensland, Hervey Bay ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000059977 India, Tamil Nadu, Cuddalore at 20-30 m depth 1985-01-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000018883 India, Tamil Nadu, Gulf of Manar, Tuticorin 1982-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 40/1951 2 ex.  
 NMR993000018882 India, Tamil Nadu, Madras 1982-02-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 40A/1952 2 ex.  
 NMR993000063081 India, Tamil Nadu, Madras ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000063082 India, Tamil Nadu, Madras 1985-10-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
 NMR993000092895 India, Tamil Nadu, Madras 1985-10-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14471 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092706 India, Tamil Nadu, Ramanathapuram, Kilakkarai 1984-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14311 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092968 India, Tamil Nadu, Ramanathapuram, Kilakkarai 1984-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14517 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062655 Indonesia, Maluku ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000063080 Indonesia, Maluku, Maluku Utara, Halmahera, Galela at 6-8 m depth 1977-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000018886 Indonesia, Sumatera, Strait of Malacca 1979-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 40D/1955 2 ex.  
 NMR993000051183 Philippines 1989-09-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 9018 2 ex.  
 NMR993000050962 Philippines, Calabarzon, Quezon, Tayabas Bay ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000275 2 ex.  
 NMR993000050963 Philippines, Calabarzon, Quezon, Tayabas Bay ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005814 1 ex.  
 NMR993000050964 Philippines, Calabarzon, Quezon, Tayabas Bay ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011333 1 ex.  
 NMR993000059978 Philippines, Calabarzon, Quezon, Tayabas Bay ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.  
 NMR993000063079 Philippines, Calabarzon, Quezon, Tayabas Bay 1988-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 4 ex.  
 NMR993000072346 Philippines, Calabarzon, Quezon, Tayabas Bay ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.  
 NMR993000084094 Philippines, Calabarzon, Quezon, Tayabas Bay 2011-00-00 ex coll. J.A. Buijse 12637 5 ex.  
 NMR993000018884 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu, Mactan Island 1977-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 40C/1954 2 ex.  
 NMR993000063083 Philippines, National Capital Region, Manila ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
 NMR993000018885 Taiwan, Kaohsiung at 36-75 m depth 1977-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 40B/1953 2 ex.  
 NMR993000062654 Taiwan, Kaohsiung at 35-75 m depth 1983-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062692 Taiwan, Kaohsiung at 36-75 m depth 1986-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062774 Thailand, Phuket, Phuket Island 1990-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000063084 Thailand, Phuket, Phuket Island 1990-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.

#### **Mirapecten mirificus (Reeve, 1853) Miraculous scallop**

NMR993000013755 Indo-Pacific ex coll. Rotterdamsche Diergaarde 3 ex.  
 NMR993000062941 Indonesia, Maluku, Maluku Utara, Halmahera, Galela 1995-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092610 Philippines, Central Visayas, Bohol, Calituban Island 1998-03-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14232 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062696 Philippines, Central Visayas, Bohol, Cebu Strait 1984-04-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000051184 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu ex coll. J. Trausel 9055 1 ex.  
 NMR993000070036 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062656 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu, Mactan Island ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092615 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu, Mactan Island 2010-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14237 1 ex.  
 NMR993000051185 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu, Mactan Island, Punta Engaño ex coll. J. Trausel 9068 1 ex.  
 NMR993000060467 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu, Mactan Island, Punta Engaño ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092890 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu, Mactan Island, Punta Engaño ex coll. J. Trausel 14466 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092614 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu, Olango Island at 10-25 m depth 2011-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14236 3 ex.  
 NMR993000092893 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu, Olango Island at 30 m depth ex coll. J. Trausel 14469 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092616 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu, Olango Island, Santa Rosa at 100-120 m 1997-10-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14238 1 ex.  
 NMR993000058363 Philippines, Davao, Davao del Sur, Davao, Balut Island at 36-75 m depth 1995-01-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092648 Philippines, Zamboanga Peninsula, Zamboanga del Norte, Aliguay Island at 50-150 m depth 2005-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14270 1 ex.  
 NMR993000058362 Philippines, Zamboanga Peninsula, Zamboanga del Sur, Recodo at 125-160 m 1984-03-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.

#### **Mirapecten moluccensis Dijkstra, 1988**

NMR993000092272 Philippines, Central Visayas, Bohol, Calituban Island 2003-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14174 1 ex.

#### **Mirapecten rastellum (Lamarck, 1819)**

NMR993000051186 Australia 1989-09-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 9014 1 ex.  
 NMR993000051187 Australia ex coll. J. Trausel 9062 1 ex.

- NMR993000062670 Egypt, Janūb Sīnā', Gulf of Aqaba at 10-20 m depth 1988-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 3 ex.
- NMR993000062765 Indonesia 1982-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.
- NMR993000062939 Indonesia, Maluku, Maluku Utara, Halmahera, Galela 1995-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.
- NMR993000018931 Indonesia, Sumatera, Strait of Malacca at 36-75 m depth 1988-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 73A/2030 1 ex.
- NMR993000062675 Japan, Okinawa-ken, Horseshoe Reef 1988-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.
- NMR993000018929 Japan, Wakayama-ken, Nada-Cho at 18-36 m depth 1980-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 73B/2029 1 ex.
- NMR993000092604 Malaysia, Sabah, Kota Kinabalu at 2-3 m depth 2006-06-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14226 3 ex.
- NMR993000092963 Malaysia, Sabah, Kota Kinabalu at 2-3 m depth 2006-06-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14512 1 ex.
- NMR993000062649 Philippines, Central Visayas, Bohol 1991-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.
- NMR993000092613 Philippines, Central Visayas, Bohol 1995-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14235 3 ex.
- NMR993000062697 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu, Mactan Island at 36-270 m depth 1990-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.
- NMR993000062783 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu, Mactan Island at 36-270 m depth 1990-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.
- NMR993000060478 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu, Mactan Island, Punta Engaño ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.
- NMR993000060486 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu, Mactan Island, Punta Engaño at 160-180 m 1988-05-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.
- NMR993000062644 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu, Mactan Island, Punta Engaño 1989-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.
- NMR993000092897 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu, Mactan Island, Punta Engaño ex coll. J. Trausel 14473 8 ex.
- NMR993000018930 Philippines, Davao 1980-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 73/2028 1 ex.
- NMR993000070016 Philippines, Davao, Davao del Sur, Davao, Balut Island 1990-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.
- 
- Mirapecten yaroni Dijkstra & Knudsen, 1998**
- NMR993000092117 Egypt, Janūb Sīnā' at 20-30 m depth 2011-06-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14017 1 ex.
- 
- Mizuhopecten yessoensis (Jay, 1857) Yesso scallop**
- NMR993000050945 Japan, Hokkaidō-dō ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005858 1 ex.
- NMR993000059781 Japan, Hokkaidō-dō 1975-08-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.
- NMR993000062750 Japan, Hokkaidō-dō ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.
- NMR993000062834 Japan, Hokkaidō-dō, Abashiri 1975-08-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.
- NMR993000092156 Japan, Hokkaidō-dō, Kushiro 2012-06-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14056 5 ex.
- NMR993000020176 Japan, Hokkaidō-dō, Monbetsu at 9-18 m depth 1975-08-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 63/2008 1 ex.
- NMR993000020177 Japan, Hokkaidō-dō, Monbetsu at 9-18 m depth 1980-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 63/2009 2 ex.
- NMR993000063033 Japan, Hokkaidō-dō, Monbetsu at 9-18 m depth 1988-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 3 ex.
- NMR993000092607 Japan, Hokkaidō-dō, off Kushiro 2012-06-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14229 1 ex.
- NMR993000072314 Japan, Hokkaidō-dō, Wakkanai, Cape Sōya at 10 m depth 1988-04-03 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.
- NMR993000062731 Japan, Iwate-ken ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.
- NMR993000089116 Russian Federation, Sahalinskaja oblast, Sakhalin Island, Aniva Bay, 35 km E of Korzakov 2008-06-22 ex coll. J. Trausel 13469 1 ex.
- NMR993000089114 Russian Federation, Sahalinskaja oblast, Sakhalin Island, Aniva Bay, 5 km E of Prigorodnoye 2008-06-22 ex coll. J. Trausel 13463 8 ex.
- NMR993000093332 South Korea, Busan Gwang'yeoksi, Busan at 50-60 m depth 2013-08-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14610 1 ex.
- 
- Nodipecten fragosus (Conrad, 1849)**
- NMR993000092571 United States, Florida, Brevard County, Melbourne ex coll. J. Trausel 14193 1 ex.
- NMR993000092262 United States, Florida, Okaloosa County, Destin at 60-80 m depth 2001-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14164 1 ex.
- 
- Nodipecten magnificus (G.B. Sowerby I, 1835) Magnificent scallop**
- NMR993000092261 Ecuador, Galápagos, Isla Isabela, W of Isla Guy Fawkes at 15-20 m depth 2011-09-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14163 1 ex.
- 
- Nodipecten nodosus (Linnaeus, 1758) Lion's paw**
- NMR993000062724 Aruba ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.
- NMR993000092957 Brazil, Espírito Santo, Guarapari at 20-25 m depth 2006-11-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14506 2 ex.
- NMR993000092877 Brazil, Espírito Santo, off Vitoria at 30-35 m depth ex coll. J. Trausel 14453 1 ex.
- NMR993000092964 Brazil, Rio de Janeiro, Arraial do Cabo at 30-35 m depth 2006-10-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14513 5 ex.
- NMR993000092876 Brazil, Rio de Janeiro, Cabo Frio at 30-35 m depth 2007-04-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14452 2 ex.
- NMR993000018353 Brazil, Rio de Janeiro, Ilha Grande at 35 m depth 1983-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 24A 1 ex.
- NMR993000058347 Brazil, Santa Catarina, Florianopolis at 70-80 m depth 1985-01-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.
- NMR993000062737 Brazil, Santa Catarina, Porto Belo at 7-12 m depth 1987-03-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.
- NMR993000092573 Brazil, São Paulo, Ilhabela at 14 m depth 2001-05-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14195 1 ex.
- NMR993000013745 Caribbean Sea ex coll. Rotterdamsche Diergaarde 1 ex.
- NMR993000062726 Colombia, La Guajira, Guajira Peninsula at 36 m depth 1993-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.
- NMR993000062751 Colombia, La Guajira, Guajira Peninsula 1989-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.
- NMR993000092874 Colombia, La Guajira, Guajira Peninsula, off Cabo de la Vela at 75 m depth 1992-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14450 1 ex.
- NMR993000062947 Cuba, Camagüey, Cayo Sabinal at 12 m depth 1992-07-17 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.
- NMR993000038962 Gabon, Gulf of Guinea 1986-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 6833 1 ex.
- NMR993000052022 Gulf of Mexico ex coll. J. Trausel 8923 1 ex.
- NMR993000072334 United States, Florida ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.
- NMR993000062727 United States, Florida, 30 miles NE of Port Canaveral at 60 m depth 1983-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 3 ex.
- NMR993000062747 United States, Florida, Bay County, Panama City 1988-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.
- NMR993000058348 United States, Florida, Brevard County at 18-36 m depth 1981-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.
- NMR993000058350 United States, Florida, Brevard County, Cape Canaveral at 33 m depth 1978-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.
- NMR993000062665 United States, Florida, Broward County, off Fort Lauderdale 1980-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.
- NMR993000050941 United States, Florida, Florida Keys, Dry Tortugas, WNW of Dry Tortugas at 215 m depth 1982-02-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011044 1 ex.
- NMR993000058349 United States, Florida, Florida Keys, Key West 1967-11-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.
- NMR993000018354 United States, Florida, Pinellas County, Saint Petersburg 1973-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 24/1919 2 ex.
- NMR993000066947 United States, Florida, Sarasota County, Apac Quarry ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 22655 1 ex. FOSSIL
- NMR993000062855 Venezuela, Dependencias Federales, Islas Los Monjes at 55 m depth 1986-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.
- NMR993000062891 Venezuela, Dependencias Federales, Islas Los Monjes at 55 m depth 1986-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.
- 
- Nodipecten subnodosus (G.B. Sowerby I, 1835) Pacific lion's paw**
- NMR993000062723 Costa Rica, Puntarenas, Golfo Nicoya at 30-50 m depth 1994-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.
- NMR993000092578 Ecuador, Manabi, Isla de la Plata at 15-20 m depth 2008-10-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14200 1 ex.
- NMR993000092716 Ecuador, Manabi, Isla de la Plata at 15-20 m depth 1995-11-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14321 1 ex.
- NMR993000092878 Ecuador, Manabi, Isla de la Plata at 15-20 m depth 2008-10-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14454 1 ex.
- NMR993000057680 Mexico, Baja California ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.



NMR993000059784 Mexico, Baja California 1974-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092875 Mexico, Baja California ex coll. J. Trausel 14451 1 ex.  
 NMR993000060161 Mexico, Baja California Sur 1974-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062812 Mexico, Baja California Sur ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062877 Mexico, Baja California Sur 1973-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000019685 Mexico, Baja California Sur, Isla Danzante, W coast 1979-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 105A/2086 2 ex.  
 NMR993000062822 Mexico, Baja California Sur, Isla Monserrate ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000059528 Mexico, Baja California Sur, Pichilingue, Bahía de La Paz ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000050942 Mexico, Sonora ex coll. F.J.A. Sliker 00000455 2 ex.  
 NMR993000019686 Mexico, Sonora, Guaymas at 6 m depth 1982-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 105B/2087 ; 3 ex.  
 NMR993000050943 Mexico, West Mexico ex coll. F.J.A. Sliker 00005739 1 ex.  
 NMR993000059527 Mexico, West Mexico ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000019688 Panama, Panamá, Archipiélago de las Perlas, Isla Pedro Gonzáles at 5.5 m depth 1988-09-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 105C/2088 4 ex.  
 NMR993000019687 Panama, Veraguas, Isla Cebaco at 60-90 m depth 1982-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 105/2085 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062730 Panama, Veraguas, Isla Gobernadora 1995-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062745 Panama, Veraguas, Isla Gobernadora 1995-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000066961 United States, Florida, Collier County, N of road 846, 15 miles NE of Naples, Naples Quarry ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 16311 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000066960 United States, Florida, Sarasota County, Apac Quarry ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 24367 3 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000066962 United States, Florida, Sarasota County, Apac Quarry ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 47935 1 ex. FOSSIL

#### ***Notochlamys hexactes* (Lamarck, 1819)**

NMR993000060154 Australia, South Australia, Venus Bay at 20 m depth 1992-09-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092717 Australia, South Australia, Yorke Peninsula, Edithburgh at 8 m depth 2008-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14322 1 ex.  
 NMR993000059953 Australia, Western Australia, Albany at 20 m depth 1987-09-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062645 Australia, Western Australia, Albany 1980-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092658 Australia, Western Australia, Albany at 9 m depth 2008-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14281 1 ex.

#### ***Palliolium gerardi* (Nyst, 1835)**

NMR993000036913 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 928 5 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000078787 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 1044/45 2 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000078788 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 1046/52 7 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000078802 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 912/927 7 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000078803 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 930/941 FOSSIL  
 NMR993000080340 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen at 500 m depth ex coll. J. Trausel 05.773 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000002129 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 5e Havendok ex coll. Maarten van den Bos 3 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000002171 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 6e Havendok 1961-05-00 ex coll. A.W. Janssen 6 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000002241 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 6e Havendok 1961-05-00 ex coll. A.W. Janssen 4 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000026632 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 6e Havendok ex coll. F.J. Janssen 2 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000078789 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 6e Havendok ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 1053/58 6 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000078827 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 6e Havendok ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 1059 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000002507 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, raised site near Ford plant 1961-00-00 ex coll. A.W. Janssen 9 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000004417 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Tunnel below Kanaaldok ex coll. A.W. Janssen 13 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000078864 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Verboden dok 1969-08-00 ex coll. W.F.A. Guilonard 10 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000035876 Belgium, Antwerpen, Kruisschans, Boudewijnsluizen ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 8328 5 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000078808 Belgium, Antwerpen, Kruisschans, Boudewijnsluizen ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 880/885 6 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000004012 Belgium, Oost-Vlaanderen, Melsele, alongside road near crossing to Kallo at 1.75 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 20 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000002105 Belgium, Oost-Vlaanderen, Tielrode, Groeve N.V. Tielrode & Stekene ex coll. Maarten van den Bos 2 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000001590 Netherlands, Noord-Brabant, Oss, Macharen at 40-60 m depth ex coll. L.J. Blanck Koelensmid 3 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000001589 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000035309 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 585 1 ex. FOSSIL

#### ***Palliolium incomparabile* (Risso, 1826)**

NMR993000038966 Cyprus, Famagusta, Ayia Napa 1996-04-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5777 2 ex.  
 NMR993000088210 France, Occitanie, Pyrénées-Orientales, Banyuls-sur-Mer 1976-07-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 4283 7 ex.  
 NMR993000038967 France, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Alpes-Maritimes, Baie de Villefranche at 60 m depth 1920-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 6381 1 ex.  
 NMR993000050808 France, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Alpes-Maritimes, in front of Cap Ferrat at 100-110 m 1981-10-21 ex coll. F.J.A. Sliker 00009525 15 ex.  
 NMR993000064514 France, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Var, Bandols 1963-08-06 ex coll. F.J.A. Sliker 00011728 8 ex.  
 NMR993000038969 Italy, Lazio, Latina, Sperlonga at 100 m depth 2000-03-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5699 10 ex.  
 NMR993000038968 Italy, Lazio, Roma, Anzio at 500 m depth 1999-02-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5700 1 ex.  
 NMR993000061529 Italy, Puglia, Lecce, Gallipoli at 70 m depth 1980-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000088209 Italy, Toscana, Grosseto, Montalto di Castro at 54 m depth 1994-08-14 ex coll. M. van den Bos 4283 3 ex.  
 NMR993000062288 Portugal, Açores, Corvo, Ponta Negra, old harbour of Vila Nova do Corvo 2009-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 10182 2 ex.  
 NMR993000038963 Portugal, Açores, Terceira, Ponta des Cavalas, Farol alt. 6 m 2007-08-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 8543 2 ex.  
 NMR993000017753 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Málaga at 70-80 m depth 1988-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 18/1907 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092136 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, off Málaga at 70-90 m depth 1988-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14036 2 ex.  
 NMR993000092138 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, off Málaga at 70-90 m depth 1983-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14038 2 ex.  
 NMR993000038964 Spain, Canarias, Santa Cruz de Tenerife, El Hierro, Charco Manso alt. 6 m 2005-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 7373 31 ex.  
 NMR993000038965 Spain, Canarias, Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Isla de la Palma, Salinas 2002-12-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 7117 7 ex.

#### ***Palliolium striatum* (O.F. Müller, 1776) Striate scallop**

NMR993000038970 Faroe Islands, off Faroe Islands at 400 m depth 1965-10-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 7089 4 ex.  
 NMR993000050147 Faroe Islands, off Faroe Islands at 400 m depth 1965-10-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Sliker 00011405 8 ex.  
 NMR993000028281 Malta, Pretty Bay, Birzebbuga 1992-10-15 ex coll. A.J. Karel 4545 2 ex.  
 NMR993000038972 North Sea, Aberdeen Bank at 40 m depth 1992-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5807 1 ex.  
 NMR993000010507 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, off Store Gyltingen, near Trondheimsfjorden, Sta. 207 at 300 m depth 1967-08-17 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 2 ex.  
 NMR993000010483 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Strandö and Store Gyltingen, near Trondheimsfjorden, Sta. 206 1967-08-17 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 1 ex.  
 NMR993000038971 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheimfjord, Fevåg at 40-50 m depth 1973-08-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5775 1 ex.  
 NMR993000010263 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheimsfjorden, off Brettingsnes, Sta. 212 at 50-300 m depth 1967-08-19 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 7 ex.  
 NMR99300006859 Sweden, Västra Götaland, Gullmarsfjorden, NE of Stangholmen, Lysekil, Sta. 248 at 35-40 m depth 1967-09-04 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 1 ex

NMR993000014231 United Kingdom, Scotland, Argyll and Bute, Oban ex coll. W.F.A. Guilonard 1 ex.  
NMR993000042945 United Kingdom, Scotland, Highland, Outer Hebrides, E of Mingulay, BIOSYS 2006, Sta. 5 at 159 m depth 2006-07-09 ex coll. J. Trausel 8634 50  
NMR993000038973 United Kingdom, Scotland, Shetland Islands, off Scalloway 1996-04-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5774 1 ex.

**Palliolium tigrinum var. 1 Heering**

NMR993000002125 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 5e Havendok ex coll. Maarten van den Bos 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000002248 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 6e Havendok 1961-05-00 ex coll. A.W. Janssen 2 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000001591 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 4 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000001592 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A. Slabber 2 ex. FOSSIL

**Palliolium tigrinum var. 2 Heering**

NMR993000002141 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 5e Havendok 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000001593 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 9 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000001594 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A. Slabber 20 ex. FOSSIL

**Palliolium tigrinum var. 3 Heering**

NMR993000002142 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 5e Havendok 2 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000001595 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 5 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000001596 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A. Slabber 11 ex. FOSSIL

**Palliolium tigrinum (O.F. Müller, 1776) Kitten scallop | Tiger scallop**

NMR993000035899 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 1073 2 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000035904 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 1072 2 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000078782 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 897/899 3 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000078783 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 1069/1071 3 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000078784 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 942 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000078819 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 900 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000026505 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 6e Havendok ex coll. W.F.A. Guilonard 3 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000026509 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 6e Havendok ex coll. W.F.A. Guilonard 4 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000035910 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, E3 Scheldetunnel 1965-00-00 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 995 10 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000035911 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, E3 Scheldetunnel 1965-00-00 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 996 2 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000078781 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, E3 Scheldetunnel ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 988/994 7 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000025452 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, raised site near Ford plant ex coll. F.J. Janssen 10 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000026646 Belgium, Antwerpen, Kruisschans, Boudewijnsluizen ex coll. F.J. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000003603 Belgium, Antwerpen, Rumst, Terhagen ex coll. A.W. Janssen 7 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000005089 Belgium, Limburg, Beerlingen at 154-159 m ex coll. Rijks Geologische Dienst 10 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000004011 Belgium, Oost-Vlaanderen, Melsele, alongside road near crossing to Kallo at 1.75 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000005091 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 20 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000092130 Iceland at 80-100 m depth 1990-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14030 2 ex.  
NMR993000088831 Iceland, SE Iceland 1988-00-00 ex coll. W. de Roo-Burger 1 ex.  
NMR993000028240 Ireland at 70 m depth 1985-09-06 ex coll. A.J. Karelis 4833 2 ex.  
NMR993000048429 Ireland ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005712 3 ex.  
NMR993000070033 Ireland ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.  
NMR993000048431 Ireland, Irish Sea, between Cork and Waterford at 75-80 m depth 1961-10-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011233 24 ex.  
NMR993000038974 Ireland, Waterford, Waterford ex coll. J. Trausel 5772 3 ex.  
NMR993000092129 Irish Sea ex coll. J. Trausel 14029 2 ex.  
NMR993000005090 Netherlands, Limburg, Peel en Maas, Maasbree at 102-160 m ex coll. Rijks Geologische Dienst 2 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000065992 Netherlands, Limburg, Venlo, Belfeld at 45 m depth ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 10 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000078776 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, Oud Everingen 1939-09-07 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 23 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000078778 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, Oud Everingen 1938-03-26 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 747 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000026431 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. W.F.A. Guilonard 20 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000026817 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth 1947-09-00 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 6 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000029162 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. P. Schuijf 2 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000029308 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. P. Schuijf 2 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000035145 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth 1992-05-01 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 10475 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000078777 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 748-749 2 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000078779 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 789/791 3 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000078780 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 866/870 5 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000078785 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 865 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000078786 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 745 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000078805 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 746 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000078817 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 11350 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000078818 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 871/874 4 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000078820 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 8645/46 2 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000078821 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 11349 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000087195 Netherlands, Zeeland, Zeeuws-Vlaanderen, Sluis, Cadzand 1990-00-00 10 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000000390 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Westland, Ter Heijde, between beachmarkers 110-111 1960-09-05 ex coll. P. Leeuwangh 1 ex.  
NMR993000011000 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, E side of Stor Vand, near Trondheimsfjorden alt. 10-12 m 1967-08-00 ex coll. E.F. de Vogel 1 ex.  
NMR993000010339 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Sjørfjorden, Sta. 204 at 40 m depth 1967-08-15 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 3 ex.  
NMR993000027654 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheimfjord, Fevåg 1973-07-23 ex coll. W. Backhuys 3 ex.  
NMR993000048430 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheimsfjorden, between Selva and Agdenes Fyr at 60-80 m depth 1973-07-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005876 1 ex.  
NMR993000010403 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheimsfjorden, off Brettingsnes, Sta. 208 at 50 m depth 1967-08-18 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 5 ex.  
NMR993000010518 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheimsleia, off Garten, Sta. 219 at 10-100 m depth 1967-08-22 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 8 ex.  
NMR993000010031 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheimsleia, off Smellingen, Sta. 218 1967-08-22 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 1 ex.  
NMR993000048427 Portugal, Faro, Sagres at 32 m depth 2000-11-18 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010342 2 ex.  
NMR993000006747 Sweden, Västra Götaland, Getevikssund, off Lindholmen, Sta. 246 at 20 m depth 1967-09-01 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 1 ex.  
NMR993000010768 Sweden, Västra Götaland, Gullmarsfjorden, off Flatholmen, Sta. 249 at 20-30 m depth 1967-09-04 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 12 ex.  
NMR993000010327 Sweden, Västra Götaland, Gullmarsfjorden, off Stånge Huvud, Sta. 231 at 35 m depth 1967-08-29 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 19 ex.  
NMR993000048428 Sweden, Västra Götaland, Gullmarsfjorden, off Stånge Huvud, Sta. 231 at 35 m depth 1967-08-29 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00003335 1 ex.

NMR993000010733 Sweden, Västra Götaland, Saltkallefjord, W of Uddevalla, Sta. 256 at 50 m depth 1967-09-06 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 3 ex.  
 NMR993000002852 United Kingdom ex coll. Rotterdamsche Diergaarde 1 ex.  
 NMR993000019802 United Kingdom, Bristol Channel at 6-12 m depth 1982-04-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 05/2140 7 ex.  
 NMR993000060040 United Kingdom, England, Cheshire, Liverpool Bay 1973-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 4 ex.  
 NMR993000062762 United Kingdom, England, Cheshire, Liverpool Bay 1973-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000088204 United Kingdom, Scotland 1947-00-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 2956 1 ex.  
 NMR993000157301 United Kingdom, Scotland, Argyll and Bute, Kintyre, W of Tangy Wind Farm at 29 m depth ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1622 2 ex.  
 NMR993000012941 United Kingdom, Scotland, Argyll and Bute, Oban ex coll. W.F.A. Guilonard 4 ex.  
 NMR993000048425 United Kingdom, Scotland, Argyll and Bute, Oban ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00003306 1 ex.  
 NMR993000042946 United Kingdom, Scotland, Highland, Outer Hebrides, E of Mingulay, BIOSYS 2006, Sta. 5 at 159 m depth 2006-07-09 ex coll. J. Trausel 8642 12  
 NMR993000048426 United Kingdom, Wales, Pembrokeshire, Skokholm Island, Crab Bay 1991-08-13 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00006546 1 ex.

**Pascahinnites coruscans hawaiiensis (Dall, Bartsch & Rehder, 1938)**

NMR993000092739 United States, Hawaii, O'ahu, Pearl Harbour at 8-10 m depth 1995-11-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14344 2 ex.  
 NMR993000060496 United States, Hawaii, O'ahu, Pearl Harbour Channel at 8-10 m depth 1995-11-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.

**Pascahinnites coruscans (Hinds, 1845)**

NMR993000092936 Australia, Queensland, Tryon Island ex coll. J. Trausel 14485 1 ex.  
 NMR993000016754 French Polynesia, Îles de la Société, Huahine Nui, Motu Topati 1987-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 89/2058 3 ex.  
 NMR993000060489 French Polynesia, Îles de la Société, Huahine Nui, Motu Topati at 0.5 m depth 1985-12-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 3 ex.  
 NMR993000092740 French Polynesia, Îles de la Société, Huahine Nui, Motu Topati at 0.8 m depth 1990-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14345 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092737 French Polynesia, Îles de la Société, Tahiti, Pieuu at 1-2 m depth 2003-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14342 2 ex.  
 NMR993000092738 New Caledonia, Îles Loyauté, Ouvéa at 1-2 m depth ex coll. J. Trausel 14343 1 ex.

**Patinopecten caurinus (Gould, 1850) Giant Pacific scallop**

NMR993000062814 Canada, British Columbia, Vancouver Island, off Chemainus ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062735 Canada, British Columbia, Vancouver Island, Strait of Georgia ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000050944 Canada, British Columbia, Vancouver Island, Strait of Georgia, off Ladysmith 1970-00-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005821 1 ex.  
 NMR993000060029 Canada, British Columbia, Vancouver Island, Strait of Georgia, off Ladysmith 1970-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000016558 United States, Washington, Puget Sound 1985-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 104/2084 1 ex.

**Pecten albicans (Schröter, 1802) Japanese baking scallop**

NMR993000050950 Japan ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011464 1 ex.  
 NMR993000016072 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa at 36-75 m depth 1978-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 53/1993 2 ex.  
 NMR993000050946 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000274 7 ex.  
 NMR993000050947 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa at 18-35 m depth ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005781 6 ex.  
 NMR993000050948 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005831 1 ex.  
 NMR993000050949 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa at 30 m depth ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005834 1 ex.  
 NMR993000059942 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa at 10-20 m depth ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.  
 NMR993000062973 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000072344 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa at 18-35 m depth ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.  
 NMR993000062798 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa Bay at 25-30 m depth 1984-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
 NMR993000092576 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa Bay at 30 m depth 1961-09-16 ex coll. J. Trausel 14198 2 ex.  
 NMR993000062972 Japan, Honshû, southern Honshû ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062717 Japan, Wakayama-ken, Kii Channel 1973-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062974 Taiwan, Northeast coast at 35-75 m depth 1983-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 5 ex.

**Pecten brummeli Nyst, 1864**

NMR993000005814 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, trench Ploegstraat/Kievitstraat 1966-00-00 ex coll. A.W. Janssen 13 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000003601 Belgium, Antwerpen, Rumst, Terhagen 1962-03-00 ex coll. A.W. Janssen 47 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000005081 Belgium, Limburg, Beerlingen at 134-144 m ex coll. Rijks Geologische Dienst 6 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000005082 Belgium, Limburg, Beerlingen at 154-159 m ex coll. Rijks Geologische Dienst 8 ex. FOSSIL

**Pecten comparilis (Tuomey & Holmes, 1855)**

NMR993000066946 United States, Florida, Polk County, Warren Bros Pit ex coll. Stichting Schepsel Schelp 393 1 ex. FOSSIL

**Pecten complanatus J. de C. Sowerby, 1828**

NMR993000080353 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 1472 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000080352 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 5e Havendok 1957-10-20 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 4592/95 4 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000080373 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 5e Havendok 1958-10-20 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 3010 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000001548 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 6e Havendok ex coll. A.W. Janssen 3 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000002259 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 6e Havendok 1961-00-00 ex coll. A.W. Janssen 16 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000026508 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 6e Havendok ex coll. W.F.A. Guilonard 3 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000001546 Belgium, Antwerpen, Kruisschans, Boudewijnsluizen ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000080374 Belgium, Antwerpen, Kruisschans, Boudewijnsluizen ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 8322 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000004009 Belgium, Oost-Vlaanderen, Melsele, alongside road near crossing to Kallo at 1.75 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 2 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000002077 Belgium, Oost-Vlaanderen, Tielrode, Groeve N.V. Tielrode & Stekene ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000001547 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Veere, Domburg ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000080370 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Veere, Domburg 1992-02-24 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 9602 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000001551 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Veere, Domburg-Westkapelle ex coll. A. Slabber 12 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000001549 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 2 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000080351 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1988-08-22 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 4525 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000080357 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1992-07-15 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 10047 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000080358 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1987-07-14 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 10042 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000080359 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1993-03-24 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 10046 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000080360 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1997-05-31 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 10044 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000080361 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1993-02-24 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 10039 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000080362 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1989-03-28 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 10040 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000080363 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1997-02-20 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 10041 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000080364 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1995-04-05 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 10043 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000080365 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1992-07-15 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 10048 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000080366 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1997-02-20 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 10045 1 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080368 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1992-11-28 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 10701/02 2 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000080369 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1992-06-02 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 10639 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000001552 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, Fort Rammekens ex coll. A. Slabber 8 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000080343 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 5833/44 12 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000080344 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 5824/32 9 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000080345 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 723/43 21 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000080349 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 14 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000080350 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 4165/67 3 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000080354 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 11333/37 4 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000080367 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde 1992-05-01 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 10472/74 3 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000080376 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 1473 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000001545 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 10 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000001550 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth 21 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000015873 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth 1956-00-00 2 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000029311 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. P. Schuijf 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000080356 Netherlands, Zeeland, Zeeuws-Vlaanderen, Sluis, Cadzand 1986-00-00 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 11311 1 ex. FOSSIL

---

**Pecten erythraeensis G.B. Sowerby II, 1842**

NMR993000074637 Egypt, Al Bahr al Ahmar, Zahabia 2001-05-04 ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 44175 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000017236 Somalia 1987-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 16/1904 1 ex.

---

**Pecten excavatus Anton, 1838**

NMR993000062787 China ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000013741 Indo-Pacific ex coll. Rotterdamsche Diergaarde 1 ex.  
 NMR993000050965 Japan ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005732 1 ex.  
 NMR993000019249 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa at 36-55 m depth 1988-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 54/1994 5 ex.  
 NMR993000050951 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa at 30 m depth ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005731 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062849 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062729 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa Bay at 30 m depth 1961-09-16 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062958 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa Bay at 30 m depth 1961-09-16 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062962 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa Bay ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062963 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa Bay at 36-55 m depth 1987-09-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092699 Japan, Kôchi-ken, Tosa-wan ex coll. J. Trausel 14304 2 ex.  
 NMR993000062775 Taiwan ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000059965 Taiwan, Kaohsiung ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062777 Taiwan, Kaohsiung at 35-75 m depth 1987-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
 NMR993000072319 Taiwan, Kaohsiung ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.

---

**Pecten fumatus Reeve, 1852 Commercial scallop**

NMR993000051189 Australia ex coll. J. Trausel 9016 1 ex.  
 NMR993000050958 Australia, New South Wales ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00008946 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062779 Australia, Queensland, Hervey Bay ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000072339 Australia, Queensland, Hervey Bay 1983-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.  
 NMR993000018223 Australia, Queensland, Tin Can Bay 1975-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 91/2067 2 ex.  
 NMR993000050953 Australia, Queensland, Tin Can Bay at 47 m depth ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005828 1 ex.  
 NMR993000058520 Australia, Queensland, Tin Can Bay at 47 m depth ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062786 Australia, Queensland, Tin Can Bay at 47 m depth 1981-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062819 Australia, South Australia, Eyre Peninsula at 18 m depth 1986-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000059943 Australia, South Australia, Eyre Peninsula, Port Lincoln, off Port Lincoln at 18 m depth 1982-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000018224 Australia, South Australia, Germein Bay 1980-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 91A/2119 1 ex.  
 NMR993000050852 Australia, South Australia, Maslin Bay, Blanche Point at 12 m depth 1990-12-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00008945 2 ex.  
 NMR993000050955 Australia, Tasmania ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000281 3 ex.  
 NMR993000072337 Australia, Tasmania ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.  
 NMR993000050957 Australia, Tasmania, Hobart ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005743 1 ex.  
 NMR993000058360 Australia, Tasmania, Hobart ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062748 Australia, Tasmania, Hobart ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062753 Australia, Victoria ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000063034 Australia, Victoria at 9-18 m depth 1988-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
 NMR993000050956 Australia, Victoria, Geelong 1975-02-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00002672 1 ex.  
 NMR993000058361 Australia, Victoria, Geelong, Corio Bay ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062797 Australia, Victoria, Geelong, Corio Bay ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000018779 Australia, Western Australia, Busselton at 40 m depth 1979-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 87/2055 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062832 Australia, Western Australia, Esperance at 85 m depth 1989-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
 NMR993000050952 Australia, Western Australia, Fremantle at 6 m depth 1971-03-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005729 1 ex.  
 NMR993000059973 Australia, Western Australia, Fremantle 1970-04-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062776 Australia, Western Australia, Fremantle 1970-04-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062831 Australia, Western Australia, Fremantle ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092690 Australia, Western Australia, Geographe Bay at 30 m depth ex coll. J. Trausel 14295 1 ex.

---

**Pecten grandis J. de C. Sowerby, 1828**

NMR993000078804 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 6e Havendok 1961-00-00 ex coll. W.F.A. Guilonard 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000080378 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 6e Havendok 1961-00-00 ex coll. W.F.A. Guilonard 3 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000014852 Belgium, Antwerpen, Zeesluis Kallo ex coll. W.F.A. Guilonard 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000001540 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Veere, Domburg-Westkapelle ex coll. A. Slabber 2 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000001544 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Veere, Domburg-Westkapelle ex coll. A. Slabber 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000080346 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 177a/a2 3 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000080371 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 890 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000080372 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 711/17 7 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000080375 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 5814/23 10 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000080377 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 15 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000080347 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, Oud Everingen at 5-10 m depth 1940-05-01 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 719 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000001538 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 10 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000001539 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A. Slabber 13 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000001542 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000001543 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 3 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000078866 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth 1948-11-28 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 6 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000078867 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth 1948-11-28 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000080341 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 579/80 2 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000080342 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth 1963-07-00 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 4168 1 ex. FOSSIL

**Pecten hybrid jacobaeus x maximus**

NMR993000050954 Portugal, Faro, Sagres 2000-11-20 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010365 2 ex.  
 NMR993000064315 Portugal, Faro, Sagres 2000-11-20 ex coll. J.N.J. Post 3 ex.

**Pecten jacobaeus (Linnaeus, 1758) Saint James scallop**

NMR993000048432 Croatia, Splitsko-dalmatinska županija 1969-08-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000280 2 ex.  
 NMR993000017809 Cyprus, Larnaca, between Larnaka and Limassol 1985-11-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 14/1901 1 ex.  
 NMR993000048443 France, Occitanie, Gard, Le Grau-du-Roi, near Port de Camargue at 30 m depth 1991-05-02 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011600 1 ex.  
 NMR993000087597 France, Occitanie, Gard, Le Grau-du-Roi, near Port de Camargue 1996-06-01 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00012437 1 ex.  
 NMR993000014319 France, Occitanie, Hérault, Beziers 1961-08-00 ex coll. F.J. Janssen 6 ex.  
 NMR993000003690 France, Occitanie, Hérault, Golfe d'Aigues Mortes 1958-04-00 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 5 ex.  
 NMR993000014594 France, Occitanie, Hérault, Marseillan Plage 1974-06-03 ex coll. R.O. Cossée 2 ex.  
 NMR993000028279 France, Occitanie, Pyrénées-Orientales, Banyuls-sur-Mer, Cap Béar at 25 m depth 1977-07-24 ex coll. A.J. Karels 7537 2 ex.  
 NMR993000028293 France, Occitanie, Pyrénées-Orientales, Collioures at 16 m depth 1977-07-07 ex coll. A.J. Karels 1871 1 ex.  
 NMR993000048439 France, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Var, Bandols 1963-08-06 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010560 2 ex.  
 NMR993000038977 Greece, Anatoliki Makedonia kai Thraki, Kavala, Thasos, Thasos at 3 m depth 1988-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5780 1 ex.  
 NMR993000038976 Greece, Attiki, Attiki, Aegina, Sarpa Bay at 3 m depth 1997-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5779 1 ex.  
 NMR993000038975 Greece, Ionia Nisia, Zakynthos, Laganas 1994-10-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5778 1 ex.  
 NMR993000014313 Italy, Emilia-Romagna, Forli-Cesena, Cattolica 1967-06-00 ex coll. F.J. Janssen 1 ex.  
 NMR993000017810 Italy, Emilia-Romagna, Forli-Cesena, Rimini 1983-08-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 14A/1902 5 ex.  
 NMR993000015796 Italy, Liguria, Savona, Isola Gallinara at 35-45 m depth 1976-07-00 ex coll. A.J. Karels 10 ex.  
 NMR993000028292 Italy, Liguria, Savona, Isola Gallinara at 6-45 m depth 1976-07-00 ex coll. A.J. Karels 1432 8 ex.  
 NMR993000048437 Italy, Liguria, Savona, Isola Gallinara at 40-45 m depth 1976-07-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005788 2 ex.  
 NMR993000048444 Italy, Liguria, Savona, Isola Gallinara at 45-45 m depth 1976-07-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011601 6 ex.  
 NMR993000048438 Italy, Liguria, Savona, Laigueglia at 15-25 m depth 1980-06-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00007952 1 ex.  
 NMR993000048442 Italy, Liguria, Savona, Laigueglia at 25 m depth 1973-07-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011599 1 ex.  
 NMR993000028277 Italy, Marche, Pesaro e Urbino, Fano at 58 m depth 1995-02-12 ex coll. A.J. Karels 6789 1 ex.  
 NMR993000048434 Italy, Veneto, Venezia 1981-07-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00001631 2 ex.  
 NMR993000002873 Mediterranean ex coll. Rotterdamsche Diergaarde 3 ex.  
 NMR993000048435 Portugal, Faro, 20 km east of Cabo de São Vicente 1977-01-26 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00001632 1 ex.  
 NMR993000036976 Portugal, Faro, Sagres, harbour 2000-11-20 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 4 ex.  
 NMR993000045639 Portugal, Faro, Sagres, harbour 2000-11-20 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 2 ex.  
 NMR993000038978 Portugal, Faro, Vila Real de Santo António, Monto Gordo 1995-06-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5783 1 ex.  
 NMR993000017811 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Fuengirola, off Fuengirola 1971-12-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 14B/1903 6 ex.  
 NMR993000048433 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Fuengirola, off Fuengirola 1973-00-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000843 1 ex.  
 NMR993000048436 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Fuengirola, off Fuengirola 1971-00-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00001633 3 ex.  
 NMR993000048440 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Marbella 1971-12-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010568 1 ex.  
 NMR993000048441 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Marbella 1971-12-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011434 1 ex.  
 NMR993000014320 Spain, Islas Baleares, Formentera 1966-00-00 ex coll. F.J. Janssen 1 ex.

**Pecten keppelianus G.B. Sowerby III, 1905**

NMR993000063115 Cape Verde, São Vicente at 25-45 m depth 1993-05-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000060164 Senegal, Dakar, off Dakar at 10-20 m depth 1984-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092157 Senegal, Thies, Cap de Naze at 40-50 m depth 1986-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14057 3 ex.  
 NMR993000062994 Western Sahara at 50-60 m depth 1992-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.

**Pecten maximus (Linnaeus, 1758) Great scallop**

NMR993000064323 Denmark, Nordjylland, Jammerbugt, Rødhuse 1997-11-02 ex coll. J.N.J. Post 1 ex.  
 NMR993000015286 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Cap d'Erquy 1970-05-16 ex coll. R.E. Hamstra 2 ex.  
 NMR993000015513 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Erquy Plage 1979-04-28 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 5 ex.  
 NMR993000045402 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Erquy Plage 1980-10-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 11/1881 5 ex.  
 NMR993000048448 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Erquy Plage 1979-04-27 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000846 2 ex.  
 NMR993000048452 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Erquy Plage 1979-04-27 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005786 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092121 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Erquy Plage 1985-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14021 2 ex.  
 NMR993000018175 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Ile Grande 1987-04-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 11A/1888 4 ex.  
 NMR993000048456 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Ile Grande, Port St. Sauveur 2002-08-25 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011147 1 ex.  
 NMR993000048458 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Locquemeau 2006-10-12 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011522 3 ex.  
 NMR993000080076 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Locquemeau 2014-06-12 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00012280 1 ex.  
 NMR993000045638 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Paimpol 2005-08-00 1 ex.  
 NMR993000064314 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Saint-Jacut-de-la-Mer 1991-09-00 ex coll. J.N.J. Post 1 ex.  
 NMR993000015346 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Saint-Jacut-de-la-Mer, Pointe du Chevet 1977-04-04 1 ex.  
 NMR993000012341 France, Bretagne, Finistère, Beg-Meil 1957-00-00 ex coll. E. Zellenrath 2 ex.  
 NMR993000072336 France, Bretagne, Finistère, Camaret 1984-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.  
 NMR993000048459 France, Bretagne, Finistère, Roscoff 2006-10-10 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011530 1 ex.  
 NMR993000015871 France, Bretagne, Ille-et-Vilaine, Dinard 1976-07-00 1 ex.  
 NMR993000038979 France, Bretagne, Ille-et-Vilaine, Dinard 1991-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5784 1 ex.  
 NMR993000078546 France, Bretagne, Morbihan, Kernivilit 1980-07-27 ex coll. J.G.T. de Kubber 1 ex.  
 NMR993000048451 France, Bretagne, Morbihan, la Trinité 1983-04-15 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00003352 2 ex.

NMR993000048450 France, Bretagne, Morbihan, le Pô 1983-04-16 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00001663 1 ex.  
 NMR993000036791 France, Bretagne, Morbihan, Locmariaquer 1991-10-15 ex coll. A.J. Karels 3329 1 ex.  
 NMR993000088223 France, Bretagne, Morbihan, Pointe du Blair 1995-06-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 2930 1 ex.  
 NMR993000014312 France, Bretagne, Morbihan, Port Louis 1965-07-15 ex coll. F.J. Janssen 6 ex.  
 NMR993000014821 France, Bretagne, Morbihan, Presque'île de Quiberon, Kerhostin 1965-07-14 ex coll. F.J. Janssen 10 ex.  
 NMR993000048453 France, Hauts-de-France, Pas-de-Calais, Boulogne-sur-Mer ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005873 1 ex.  
 NMR993000082641 France, Hauts-de-France, Pas-de-Calais, Wimereux 2015-05-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 12668 1 ex.  
 NMR993000036790 France, Normandie, Calvados, Courseulles-sur-Mer 2006-07-21 3 ex.  
 NMR993000013908 France, Normandie, Manche, Granville 1970-05-16 ex coll. R.E. Hamstra 1 ex.  
 NMR993000015362 France, Normandie, Manche, Granville 1977-04-03 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 3 ex.  
 NMR993000015512 France, Normandie, Manche, Granville 1979-04-29 1 ex.  
 NMR993000015514 France, Normandie, Manche, Granville 1979-04-09 2 ex.  
 NMR993000015558 France, Normandie, Manche, Granville 1979-04-09 4 ex.  
 NMR993000048446 France, Normandie, Manche, Granville 1977-04-03 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000555 1 ex.  
 NMR993000048449 France, Normandie, Manche, Granville 1979-04-09 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00001622 1 ex.  
 NMR993000003689 France, Nouvelle-Aquitaine, Gironde, Arcachon 1959-09-00 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 1 ex.  
 NMR993000038980 Guernsey, Herm, Shell Beach 1985-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5781 2 ex.  
 NMR993000048460 Ireland, Cork, Bantry Bay at 12 m depth 1977-05-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011553 1 ex.  
 NMR993000048454 Ireland, Irish Sea, between Cork and Waterford 1962-10-18 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010555 1 ex.  
 NMR993000048447 Irish Sea 1973-00-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000842 1 ex.  
 NMR993000072492 Jersey, Etacquerel 2012-04-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 11343 1 ex.  
 NMR993000001094 Netherlands, Friesland, Vlieland 1941-09-00 ex coll. A. Slabber 1 ex.  
 NMR993000015872 Netherlands, Noord-Holland, IJmuiden 1952-00-00 ex coll. H.P.M.G. Menkhorst 1 ex.  
 NMR993000036794 Netherlands, Noord-Holland, IJmuiden 1952-00-00 ex coll. J. van der Wal 07.01 1 ex.  
 NMR993000001553 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A. Slabber 1 ex.  
 NMR993000001541 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Goeree-Overflakkee, Goedereede, Slijkgat ex coll. A. Slabber 1 ex.  
 NMR993000000929 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Rotterdam, Rozenburg, De Beer 1951-11-00 ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex.  
 NMR993000048445 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Wassenaar, Wassenaarse Slag 1947-11-11 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011322 2 ex.  
 NMR993000000928 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Westland, Monster, beachmarker 110 1953-09-13 ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex.  
 NMR993000000374 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Westland, Ter Heijde, between beachmarkers 110-111 1960-09-05 ex coll. P. Leeuwangh 4 ex.  
 NMR993000018177 Portugal, Faro, E of Lagos, between Meia Praia Beach and Alvor 1989-12-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 11F/1887 11 ex.  
 NMR993000018171 Portugal, Faro, Lagos, Baia de Lagos 1982-12-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 11C/1883 1 ex.  
 NMR993000014331 Portugal, Faro, Quarteira 1970-06-00 ex coll. F.J. Janssen 1 ex.  
 NMR9930000063909 Portugal, Faro, Sagres 1995-01-02 ex coll. J.N.J. Post 37 ex.  
 NMR993000064316 Portugal, Faro, Sagres 1997-01-02 ex coll. J.N.J. Post 8 ex.  
 NMR993000064317 Portugal, Faro, Sagres 2003-03-23 ex coll. J.N.J. Post 4 ex.  
 NMR993000018172 Portugal, Faro, Sagres, harbour 1989-11-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 11F/1886 2 ex.  
 NMR993000178462 Portugal, Faro, Sagres, harbour 2000-11-20 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 3972 2 ex.  
 NMR993000064313 Portugal, Faro, Vila Real de Santo Antonio 2007-12-22 ex coll. J.N.J. Post 1 ex.  
 NMR993000018176 Portugal, Madeira 1989-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 11E/1885 1 ex.  
 NMR993000018173 Spain, Andalucía, Huelva, Punta Umbria 1976-10-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 11B/1882 1 ex.  
 NMR993000018174 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Málaga 1982-07-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 11D/1884 1 ex.  
 NMR993000048457 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Marbella 1968-12-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011425 1 ex.  
 NMR993000006640 Spain, Galicia, Pontevedra, Ria de Vigo 1966-00-00 ex coll. G. Trappe 2 ex.  
 NMR993000012875 Spain, Galicia, Pontevedra, Ria de Vigo at 8-20 m depth 1968-00-00 ex coll. E. Rolán 4 ex.  
 NMR993000006852 Sweden, Västra Götaland, Gullmarsfjorden, NE of Stangholmen, Lysekil, Sta. 248 at 35-40 m depth 1967-09-04 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 5 ex  
 NMR993000010798 Sweden, Västra Götaland, Gullmarsfjorden, off Flatholmen, Sta. 249 at 20-30 m depth 1967-09-04 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 1 ex.  
 NMR993000010319 Sweden, Västra Götaland, Gullmarsfjorden, off Stånge Huvud, Sta. 231 at 35 m depth 1967-08-29 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062749 United Kingdom, England, Cheshire, Liverpool Bay ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000048455 United Kingdom, England, E coast 1971-10-30 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011101 2 ex.  
 NMR993000036793 United Kingdom, England, East Sussex, Rye Harbour 2002-05-09 ex coll. R.E. Hamstra 4 ex.  
 NMR993000012891 United Kingdom, England, Essex, Blackwater Estuary ex coll. W.F.A. Guilonard 1 ex.  
 NMR993000036792 United Kingdom, Scotland, Argyll and Bute, Isle of Bute, Firth of Clyde, off Rothesay 2003-07-17 ex coll. R.E. Hamstra  
 NMR993000036966 United Kingdom, Scotland, Argyll and Bute, Luing Island, Cullipool 2002-10-21 ex coll. R.E. Hamstra  
 NMR993000036789 United Kingdom, Scotland, Argyll and Bute, Oban at 22 m depth 1989-08-00 ex coll. A.J. Karels 2361 1 ex.  
 NMR993000005784 United Kingdom, Scotland, North Ayrshire, Isle of Cumbrae, Millport at 3 m depth 1954-09-00 1 ex.

**Pecten novaezelandiae Reeve, 1852 New Zealand scallop**

NMR993000050961 New Zealand ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00008947 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062818 New Zealand, Auckland, Manukau County ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000050960 New Zealand, Auckland, Takapuna 1977-06-25 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000387 4 ex.  
 NMR993000018374 New Zealand, Bay of Plenty, Hunters Creek, Tauranga harbour 1976-11-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 95/2075 2 ex.  
 NMR993000072320 New Zealand, Bay of Plenty, Hunters Creek, Tauranga harbour 1976-11-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062759 New Zealand, Manawatu-Wanganui, Manakau 1968-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000063062 New Zealand, North Island ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000157299 New Zealand, Northland, Doubtless Bay at 20-30 m depth ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1620 1 ex.  
 NMR993000058351 New Zealand, Northland, Kaimaumau ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062790 New Zealand, Northland, Karikari Peninsula, Whatuwhiwi ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
 NMR993000092698 New Zealand, Northland, Karikari Peninsula, Whatuwhiwi at 80 m depth ex coll. J. Trausel 14303 1 ex.  
 NMR993000050959 New Zealand, Northland, Rangaunu Harbour, Kaimaumau ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000282 1 ex.  
 NMR993000060454 New Zealand, South Island ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.  
 NMR993000092692 New Zealand, Waikato, Mercury Bay 1997-11-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14297 1 ex.  
 NMR993000063063 New Zealand, West Coast, Jackson Bay at 60 m depth 1983-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.

**Pecten O. F. Müller, 1776**

NMR993000088902 Belgium, West-Vlaanderen 2016-09-09 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000003825 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL

- NMR993000066969 United States, Florida ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 24304 3 ex. FOSSIL
- NMR993000066975 United States, Florida, De Soto County, Southeast Herbert Avenue, S of road 763, Davis ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 22515 5 ex. FOSSIL
- NMR993000066972 United States, Florida, Sarasota County, Apac Quarry ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 15818 1 ex. FOSSIL
- NMR993000066973 United States, Florida, Sarasota County, Apac Quarry ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 15622 3 ex. FOSSIL
- NMR993000066974 United States, Florida, Sarasota County, Apac Quarry ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 15584 4 ex. FOSSIL
- NMR993000066970 United States, Florida, Sarasota County, Englewood, Winchester Ave., Handy Fill ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 24511 1 ex. FOSSIL
- NMR993000066971 United States, Florida, Sarasota County, Englewood, Winchester Ave., Handy Fill ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 24514 1 ex. FOSSIL
- NMR993000066976 United States, Florida, Sarasota County, Quality Aggregates 1995-07-00 ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 29029 1 ex. FOSSIL
- NMR993000066968 United States, Florida, Torreya 1997-00-00 ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 41246 2 ex. FOSSIL
- 
- Pecten ochlockoneensis Mansfield, 1932**
- NMR993000066965 United States, Florida, Collier County, N of road 846, 15 miles NE of Naples, Naples Quarry ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 24659 4 ex. FOSSIL
- NMR993000066964 United States, Florida, Sarasota County, Apac Quarry ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 15629 6 ex. FOSSIL
- 
- Pecten prae-benedictus Tournouër, 1920**
- NMR993000005813 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, trench Ploegstraat/Kievitstraat ex coll. A.W. Janssen 3 ex. FOSSIL
- NMR993000014784 Belgium, Antwerpen, Berchem, E3-tracé ex coll. R.E. Hamstra 2 ex. FOSSIL
- 
- Pecten subarcuatus Tournouër, 1873**
- NMR993000010009 France, Nouvelle-Aquitaine, Vienne, SW of Ambèrre, Moulin-Pochard, alongside D24 1967-00-00 ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
- 
- Pecten sulcicostatus Sowerby II, 1842 South Atlantic scallop**
- NMR993000059785 South Africa, Western Cape, False Bay at 42-48 m depth 1995-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.
- NMR993000072309 South Africa, Western Cape, False Bay at 30 m depth ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.
- 
- Pedum spondyloideum (Gmelin, 1791) Pedum oyster**
- NMR993000013763 Indo-Pacific ex coll. Rotterdamse Diergaarde 1 ex.
- 
- Placopecten magellanicus (Gmelin, 1791) Atlantic deepsea scallop**
- NMR993000018111 Canada, Nova Scotia, Annapolis, Victoria Beach at 10-15 m depth 1989-07-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 35A/1939 11 ex.
- NMR993000050974 Canada, Nova Scotia, Bay of Fundy, Digby Gap at 90 m depth ex coll. F.J.A. Sliker 00005746 1 ex.
- NMR993000062916 Canada, Nova Scotia, Digby, 8-9 miles off Long Island at 100-110 m 1989-05-21 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.
- NMR993000062752 Canada, Nova Scotia, Digby, off Digby Neck at 100 m depth 1989-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.
- NMR993000062847 Canada, Nova Scotia, George's Bank at 72-80 m depth 1991-05-02 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.
- NMR993000072318 Canada, Nova Scotia, George's Bank at 72-80 m depth 1991-05-02 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.
- NMR993000092123 Canada, Nova Scotia, George's Bank at 72-80 m depth 1991-05-02 ex coll. J. Trausel 14023 1 ex.
- NMR993000038981 Canada, Nova Scotia, Halifax, off Shag Harbour 1978-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 6174 1 ex.
- NMR993000018112 Canada, Nova Scotia, Halifax, St. Margaret Bay at 10 m depth 1981-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 35B/1938 5 ex.
- NMR993000062810 Canada, Nova Scotia, Halifax, St. Margaret Bay at 10-15 m depth 1990-07-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.
- NMR993000059783 United States, Massachusetts, off Nantucket, Georges Bank 1964-06-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.
- NMR993000062914 United States, Massachusetts, SE of Cape Cod 1959-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 3 ex.
- NMR993000062968 United States, Massachusetts, SE of Cape Cod 1959-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.
- NMR993000059782 United States, New York, Long Island, 50-60 miles S of Jones Inlet at 90-105 m depth 1988-11-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.
- NMR993000062835 United States, New York, Long Island, 50-60 miles S of Jones Inlet at 90-105 m depth 1988-11-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.
- NMR993000018113 United States, New York, Long Island, Suffolk County, 80-100 miles S of Shinnecock Inlet 1986-06-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 35/1937 1 ex.
- NMR993000062915 United States, New York, Long Island, Suffolk County, 80-100 miles S of Shinnecock Inlet 1986-06-15 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.
- 
- Pseudamussium clavatum (Poli, 1795) Club scallop**
- NMR993000026207 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 6e Havendok ex coll. W.F.A. Guilonard 1 ex. FOSSIL
- NMR993000026424 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 6e Havendok ex coll. W.F.A. Guilonard 4 ex. FOSSIL
- NMR993000002508 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, raised site near Ford plant 1961-00-00 ex coll. A.W. Janssen 13 ex. FOSSIL
- NMR993000026660 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, raised site near Ford plant ex coll. F.J. Janssen 3 ex. FOSSIL
- NMR993000035885 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, raised site near Ford plant 1957-10-20 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 4607 2 ex. FOSSIL
- NMR993000013000 Denmark, Syddanmark, Gram, 1 km N of Gram Castle in clay pit of brickyard 1970-08-00 ex coll. A.W. Janssen 2 ex. FOSSIL
- NMR993000050148 France, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Alpes-Maritimes, in front of Cap Ferrat at 140-250 m 1981-10-21 ex coll. F.J.A. Sliker 00009494 2 ex.
- NMR993000050149 France, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Alpes-Maritimes, in front of Cap Ferrat at 100-110 m 1981-10-21 ex coll. F.J.A. Sliker 00009500 6 ex.
- NMR993000092149 Italy ex coll. J. Trausel 14049 2 ex.
- NMR993000038983 Italy, Lazio, Latina, Sperlonga at 100 m depth 2000-03-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5691 8 ex.
- NMR993000038982 Italy, Lazio, Roma, Anzio at 500 m depth 1999-02-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5692 1 ex.
- NMR993000011962 Italy, Sicilia ex coll. Rotterdamse Diergaarde 1 ex.
- NMR993000038984 Italy, Toscana ex coll. J. Trausel 5751 1 ex.
- NMR993000060176 Italy, Toscana, Livorno at 20-30 m depth 1986-10-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.
- NMR993000001598 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, Fort Rammekens ex coll. A. Slabber 3 ex. FOSSIL
- NMR993000001597 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 7 ex. FOSSIL
- NMR993000001599 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A. Slabber 14 ex. FOSSIL
- NMR993000026353 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth 1958-09-00 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 2 ex. FOSSIL
- NMR993000027065 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth 6 ex. FOSSIL
- NMR993000027073 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth 6 ex. FOSSIL
- NMR993000078831 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 876/878 3 ex. FOSSIL
- NMR993000078832 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth 1939-00-00 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 876/878 1 ex. FOSSIL
- 
- Pseudamussium lilli (Pusch, 1837)**
- NMR993000065827 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen ex coll. P. Schuijf 5 ex. FOSSIL
- NMR993000005830 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, trench Ploegstraat/Kievitstraat 1966-00-00 ex coll. A.W. Janssen 20 ex. FOSSIL
- NMR993000005859 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, trench Ploegstraat/Kievitstraat ex coll. A.W. Janssen 20 ex. FOSSIL
- NMR993000006289 Belgium, Antwerpen, Berchem, E3-tracé ex coll. A.W. Janssen 20 ex. FOSSIL
- NMR993000006408 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Stemerding at 19 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 19 ex. FOSSIL
- NMR993000065685 Netherlands, Limburg, Peel en Maas, Maasbree ex coll. P. Schuijf 6 ex. FOSSIL
- NMR993000065967 Netherlands, Limburg, Peel en Maas, Maasbree ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex. FOSSIL
- 
- Pseudamussium peslutrae (Linnaeus, 1771) Seven-rayed scallop**
- NMR993000092133 Ireland, Donegal, Killybegs ex coll. J. Trausel 14033 1 ex.
- NMR993000060042 Italy, Liguria, Savona at 40-50 m depth 1984-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.
- NMR993000060043 Italy, Liguria, Savona at 40-50 m depth 1987-09-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.

NMR993000048465 North Sea at 90 m depth 1962-06-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010554 7 ex.  
 NMR993000048466 North Sea at 150 m depth 1962-00-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011324 1 ex.  
 NMR993000010498 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, off Store Gyltingen, near Trondheimsfjorden, Sta. 207 at 300 m depth 1967-08-17 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 1 ex.  
 NMR993000010335 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Sjørfjorden, Sta. 204 at 40 m depth 1967-08-15 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 5 ex.  
 NMR993000010496 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Stjørnfjord, Sta. 203 at 220 m depth 1967-08-15 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 1 ex.  
 NMR993000088221 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheimfjord, Brekstad at 200 m depth 1976-07-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 2975 10 ex.  
 NMR993000028250 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheimfjord, Fevåg 1973-07-23 ex coll. A.J. Karels 1381 10 ex.  
 NMR993000038985 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheimfjord, Fevåg at 40-50 m depth 1973-08-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5750 3 ex.  
 NMR993000048513 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheimfjord, N of Flesa lighthouse at 50-100 m depth 1965-08-25 ex coll. F.J. Janssen 10 ex.  
 NMR993000048512 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheimsfjorden, Grande Viken, near Sletvik at 50-100 m depth 1976-07-14 ex coll. H.P.M.G. Menkhorst 10 ex.  
 NMR993000048461 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheimsfjorden, near Agdenes, entrance Trondheimsfjorden at 40-150 m depth 1976-07-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 0001  
 NMR993000010256 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheimsfjorden, off Brettingsnes, Sta. 212 at 50-300 m depth 1967-08-19 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 5 ex.  
 NMR993000010816 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheimsleia, off Garten, Sta. 217 at 400 m depth 1967-08-22 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 14 ex.  
 NMR993000010510 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheimsleia, off Garten, Sta. 219 at 10-100 m depth 1967-08-22 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 11 ex.  
 NMR993000010522 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheimsleia, off Garten, Sta. 219 at 10-100 m depth 1967-08-22 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 4 ex.  
 NMR993000010109 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheimsleia, off Smellingen, Sta. 218 1967-08-22 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 13 ex.  
 NMR993000038988 Sweden ex coll. J. Trausel 5747 2 ex.  
 NMR993000010353 Sweden, Västra Götaland, Gåsöfjord, Blåbergsholmen, off Fiskebäckskil, Sta. 238 at 20 m depth 1967-08-18 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 3 ex.  
 NMR993000006802 Sweden, Västra Götaland, Gullmarsfjorden, off Åsvik, Sta. 234 at 80 m depth 1967-08-30 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 2 ex.  
 NMR993000006764 Sweden, Västra Götaland, Gullmarsfjorden, off Åsvik, Sta. 235 at 50 m depth 1967-08-30 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 20 ex.  
 NMR993000006783 Sweden, Västra Götaland, Gullmarsfjorden, off Lysekil, Sta. 236 at 50 m depth 1967-08-30 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 2 ex.  
 NMR993000010799 Sweden, Västra Götaland, Gullmarsfjorden, off Flatholmen, Sta. 249 at 20-30 m depth 1967-09-04 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 1 ex.  
 NMR993000010328 Sweden, Västra Götaland, Gullmarsfjorden, off Stånge Huvud, Sta. 231 at 35 m depth 1967-08-29 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 6 ex.  
 NMR993000048463 Sweden, Västra Götaland, Gullmarsfjorden, Sta. 252 at 50-100 m depth 1967-09-05 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00003066 2 ex.  
 NMR993000048464 Sweden, Västra Götaland, Gullmarsfjorden, Sta. 254 at 40 m depth 1967-09-06 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00003334 4 ex.  
 NMR993000010748 Sweden, Västra Götaland, Gullmarsfjorden, SW of Björkholmen, Sta. 257 at 50 m depth 1967-09-06 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 2 ex.  
 NMR993000010721 Sweden, Västra Götaland, Saltkallefjord, W of Uddevalla, Sta. 256 at 50 m depth 1967-09-06 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 12 ex.  
 NMR993000038987 United Kingdom, Scotland, Argyll and Bute, Jura, Loch Tarbert ex coll. J. Trausel 5749 1 ex.  
 NMR993000038986 United Kingdom, Scotland, Argyll and Bute, Loch Fyne ex coll. J. Trausel 5748 1 ex.  
 NMR993000070034 United Kingdom, Scotland, Argyll and Bute, Loch Fyne ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092134 United Kingdom, Scotland, Argyll and Bute, Lochgilphead ex coll. J. Trausel 14034 1 ex.  
 NMR993000048462 United Kingdom, Scotland, Orkney Islands, Burray, St. Lawrence's Church 1977-07-12 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00006763 1 ex.

**Pseudamussium princeps (Sowerby, 1826)**

NMR993000001554 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 16 ex. FOSSIL

**Scaechlamys lemniscata (Reeve, 1853) Beribboned scallop**

NMR993000074638 Egypt, Al Bahr al Ahmar, Zahabia 2001-05-04 ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 44178 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000062711 Egypt, Janūb Sinā', Gulf of Aqaba 1983-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 4 ex.  
 NMR993000060468 Japan, Wakayama-ken at 36-45 m depth 1979-03-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000063100 Japan, Wakayama-ken ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000063132 Réunion, Saint-Paul, La Saline-les-Bains 1988-02-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092161 South Africa, Kwazulu-Natal, Mozambique border at 16-24 m depth 2005-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14061 1 ex.

**Scaechlamys livida (Lamarck, 1819)**

NMR993000050975 Australia, New South Wales, Port Stephens ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000451 2 ex.  
 NMR993000062977 Australia, New South Wales, Port Stephens ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
 NMR993000062978 Australia, New South Wales, Sydney ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062975 Australia, Northern Territory ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000018015 Australia, Queensland, 20 km N of Brisbane, Redcliffe beaches 1987-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 85A/2049 1 ex.  
 NMR993000018016 Australia, Queensland, 20 km N of Brisbane, Redcliffe beaches 1960-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 85C/2051 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062979 Australia, Queensland, Cairns ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000050976 Australia, Queensland, Hervey Bay ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000857 1 ex.  
 NMR993000050977 Australia, Queensland, Hervey Bay at 12 m depth ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005805 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092653 Australia, Queensland, Hervey Bay at 12 m depth ex coll. J. Trausel 14276 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062976 Australia, Queensland, Moreton Bay ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000063121 Australia, Queensland, Moreton Bay ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.  
 NMR993000018013 Australia, Queensland, Moreton Island, Cape Moreton 1977-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 85B/2050 1 ex.  
 NMR993000063120 Australia, South Australia ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092567 Australia, Western Australia, Cockburn Sound at 5-15 m depth 2010-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14189 2 ex.  
 NMR993000092939 Australia, Western Australia, Cockburn Sound at 5-15 m depth 2010-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14488 1 ex.  
 NMR993000063112 Australia, Western Australia, Fremantle at 10 m depth 1997-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000018017 Australia, Western Australia, King Sound 1975-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 85/2048 2 ex.  
 NMR993000018014 Australia, Western Australia, Shark Bay 1986-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 85D/2046 1 ex.  
 NMR993000074640 Egypt, Al Bahr al Ahmar, Hurghada, El Dahar 2001-05-04 ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 44179 2 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000074639 Egypt, Al Bahr al Ahmar, Zahabia 2001-05-04 ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 44177 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000062837 Eritrea, Shimālī al Bahīrī al Aḥmar, Dahlak Archipelago ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.

**Scaechlamys squamata (Gmelin, 1791) Scaly Pacific scallop**

NMR993000051193 Japan ex coll. J. Trausel 9059 1 ex.  
 NMR993000050867 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005800 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062681 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa at 18-36 m depth 1961-09-16 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 3 ex.  
 NMR993000050869 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa Bay 1971-00-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010965 2 ex.  
 NMR993000063065 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa Bay at 30 m depth 1961-09-16 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
 NMR993000050799 Japan, Kyōto-fu ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005766 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092948 Japan, Seto Naikai (Inland Sea of Seto) at 18-35 m depth 1990-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14497 2 ex.  
 NMR993000019574 Japan, Wakayama-ken, Minabe at 18-36 m depth 1980-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 52/1988 5 ex.  
 NMR993000017940 Japan, Wakayama-ken, Nada-Cho at 55-90 m depth 1981-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 48/1900 1 ex.  
 NMR993000019575 Japan, Wakayama-ken, Nada-Cho at 18-36 m depth 1988-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 52D/1992 7 ex.



NMR993000050866 Japan, Wakayama-ken, Nada-Cho at 35 m depth ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000458 2 ex.  
NMR993000062668 Japan, Wakayama-ken, Nada-Cho at 35-75 m depth 1988-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 5 ex.  
NMR993000051194 Philippines ex coll. J. Trausel 9056 1 ex.  
NMR993000092623 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu 2002-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14245 1 ex.  
NMR993000062690 Philippines, Zamboanga Peninsula 1982-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000019576 Taiwan, Kaohsiung at 35-50 m depth 1975-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 52A/1989 5 ex.  
NMR993000062684 Taiwan, Kaohsiung at 35-75 m depth 1984-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 6 ex.  
NMR993000092894 Taiwan, Kaohsiung at 35-70 m depth ex coll. J. Trausel 14470 1 ex.  
NMR993000050868 Taiwan, Penghu, Taiwan Strait ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005808 1 ex.  
NMR993000063134 Taiwan, Penghu, Taiwan Strait ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.

---

**Semipallium aktinos (Petterd, 1886)**

NMR993000016052 Australia, South Australia, Adelaide, Brighton 1988-04-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 124/2120 1 ex.  
NMR993000050851 Australia, South Australia, Gulf St.Vincent, Ochre Point at 12 m depth 1990-12-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005771 1 ex.  
NMR993000070028 Australia, South Australia, Gulf St.Vincent, Ochre Point at 12 m depth ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.  
NMR993000092719 Australia, Western Australia, Fremantle, Halls Bank at 10 m depth ex coll. J. Trausel 14324 2 ex.  
NMR993000062949 Australia, Western Australia, Rottneest Island ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000067352 Australia, Western Australia, Rottneest Island at 9 m depth 1991-03-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.

---

**Semipallium barnetti Dijkstra, 1989**

NMR993000092274 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu, Olango Island 2005-04-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14176 1 ex.

---

**Semipallium crouchi (E.A. Smith, 1892)**

NMR993000050978 Réunion at 25 m depth 1988-00-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005829 1 ex.  
NMR993000060484 Réunion, Saint-Denis at 50 m depth 1986-03-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000062693 Réunion, Saint-Paul, Cap la Houssaye, Saint-Gilles 1990-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
NMR993000060485 Réunion, Saint-Paul, La Saline-les-Bains 1988-02-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.  
NMR993000016854 Sri Lanka, Næ`gënahira pałāta, Trincomalee 1982-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 121/2116 1 ex.

---

**Semipallium diana (Crandall, 1979)**

NMR993000062861 Japan, Kagoshima-ken, Amami Ōshima at 18-36 m depth 1988-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
NMR993000051197 Japan, Okinawa-ken ex coll. J. Trausel 9065 1 ex.  
NMR993000016259 Japan, Okinawa-ken, Cape of Zampa at 30 m depth 1984-10-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 65/2016 1 ex.  
NMR993000062636 Japan, Okinawa-ken, Cape of Zampa at 15-20 m depth 1988-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000063076 Japan, Okinawa-ken, Cape of Zampa at 15-20 m depth 1988-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000059987 Japan, Okinawa-ken, Seragaki at 45 m depth 1990-10-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000059988 Japan, Okinawa-ken, Seragaki at 36 m depth 1990-10-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000062662 Japan, Okinawa-ken, Seragaki ex coll. Natuurhistorisch Museum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000092631 Japan, Wakayama-ken, Kushimoto ex coll. J. Trausel 14253 1 ex.

---

**Semipallium dringi (Reeve, 1853)**

NMR993000062653 Australia, Northern Territory, Darwin at 6-8 m depth 1988-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000063078 Australia, Western Australia, Broome at 18-20 m depth 1974-08-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000060187 Australia, Western Australia, off Port Hedland 1990-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000062652 Australia, Western Australia, Shark Bay at 50 m depth 1989-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000062672 Philippines, ARMM, Sulu, Siasi Island 1987-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000017831 Solomon Islands, Central, Russell Island at 10-20 m depth 1982-11-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 123/2118 1 ex.

---

**Semipallium flavicans (Linnaeus, 1758) Tiger scallop**

NMR993000013742 Indo-Pacific ex coll. Rotterdamsche Diergaarde 8 ex.  
NMR993000062647 Indonesia, Maluku, Maluku Utara, Halmahera, Galela ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000062948 Indonesia, Maluku, Maluku Utara, Halmahera, Galela ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000062713 Malaysia, Pulau Pinang 1988-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000050982 Philippines ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011418 1 ex.  
NMR993000051198 Philippines ex coll. J. Trausel 9058 1 ex.  
NMR993000074126 Philippines ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011842 1 ex.  
NMR993000062685 Philippines, ARMM, Sulu, Jolo Group, Jolo Island 1988-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
NMR993000050981 Philippines, ARMM, Sulu, Siasi Island 1982-02-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010989 1 ex.  
NMR993000092904 Philippines, ARMM, Sulu, Sulu Archipelago 1988-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14480 2 ex.  
NMR993000092969 Philippines, Mimaropa, Palawan, Balabac Island at 12-15 m depth 2005-03-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14518 1 ex.  
NMR993000060488 Philippines, Mimaropa, Palawan, Puerto Princesa at 5-10 m depth 1981-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000072347 Philippines, Sulu Sea 1989-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.  
NMR993000019805 Philippines, Zamboanga Peninsula 1978-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 76/2036 3 ex.  
NMR993000060487 Philippines, Zamboanga Peninsula ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000092588 Philippines, Zamboanga Peninsula, Mindanao 2009-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14210 1 ex.

---

**Semipallium fulvicostatum (A. Adams & Reeve, 1850)**

NMR993000050979 Australia, Western Australia, Broome 1971-08-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005807 1 ex.  
NMR993000058214 Australia, Western Australia, Broome at 12-15 m depth 1993-01-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000058509 Australia, Western Australia, Broome 1971-08-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000060506 Australia, Western Australia, Broome ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000017439 Japan, Wakayama-ken, Nada-Cho at 18-55 m depth 1989-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 128/2123 1 ex.  
NMR993000051199 Philippines ex coll. J. Trausel 9020 1 ex.  
NMR993000063077 Philippines, Sulu Sea ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
NMR993000092791 Philippines, Zamboanga Peninsula, Mindanao ex coll. J. Trausel 14378 2 ex.

---

**Semipallium marybellae Raines, 1996**

NMR993000092276 Guam, off Hospital Point at 25 m depth 2006-01-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14178 1 ex.

---

**Serratovola angusticostata Dijkstra, 2008**

NMR993000092640 Taiwan, Kaohsiung at 125-180 m ex coll. J. Trausel 14262 1 ex.

NMR993000092953 Taiwan, Penghu, Taiwan Strait at 30-50 m depth ex coll. J. Trausel 14502 2 ex.

---

**Serratovola pallula Dijkstra, 1998**

NMR993000062661 Papua New Guinea ex coll. J. Trausel 18248 1 ex.

**Serratovola rubicunda (Récluz, 1843)**

- NMR993000051200 Philippines ex coll. J. Trausel 9063 1 ex.  
NMR993000092652 Philippines, Bicol, Masbate 2004-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14274 2 ex.  
NMR993000092792 Philippines, Bicol, Masbate 2004-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14379 2 ex.  
NMR993000092972 Philippines, Bicol, Masbate at 60-80 m depth 1983-11-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14521 2 ex.  
NMR993000059952 Philippines, Calabarzon, Batangas, Batangas Bay at 34 m depth 1976-09-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000050968 Philippines, Calabarzon, Quezon, Tayabas Bay ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011184 1 ex.  
NMR993000019834 Philippines, Zamboanga Peninsula, Zamboanga del Sur, Zamboanga 1983-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt/4177 4 ex.  
NMR993000050966 Taiwan ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000459 9 ex.  
NMR993000050967 Taiwan ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005776 1 ex.  
NMR993000062954 Taiwan ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000063117 Taiwan ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000092903 Taiwan ex coll. J. Trausel 14479 2 ex.  
NMR993000019835 Taiwan, Kaohsiung at 18-36 m depth 1976-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 69/2019 2 ex.  
NMR993000059954 Taiwan, Penghu, Penghu Lih-tao 1970-07-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 5 ex.  
NMR993000028291 Taiwan, Penghu, Taiwan Strait 1969-10-26 ex coll. A.J. Karels 325 1 ex.  
NMR993000050969 Taiwan, Pingtung ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011185 1 ex.

**Spathochlamys benedicti (Verrill & Bush in Verrill, 1897)**

- NMR993000092734 Brazil, Espírito Santo, Guarapari at 20-25 m depth 1993-06-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14339 1 ex.  
NMR993000092735 Brazil, Espírito Santo, Guarapari at 60-70 m depth 2011-04-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14340 7 ex.  
NMR993000060495 Brazil, Espírito Santo, off Guarapari at 20-25 m depth 1999-01-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000092736 Brazil, Espírito Santo, Santa Cruz at 20 m depth 1973-03-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14341 4 ex.  
NMR993000092952 United States, Florida, Bay County, Panama City at 30-50 m depth 2003-11-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14501 3 ex.  
NMR993000059984 United States, Florida, Broward County, Pompano Beach at 45 m depth 1978-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 3 ex.  
NMR993000092733 United States, Florida, Florida Keys, Dry Tortugas, WNW of Dry Tortugas at 50 m depth ex coll. J. Trausel 14338 1 ex.  
NMR993000018283 United States, Florida, Florida Keys, Key West at 60-90 m depth 1978-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 31/1933 4 ex.

**Spathochlamys vestalis (Reeve, 1853)**

- NMR993000060490 Ecuador, Galápagos, Isla Santa Cruz at 50 m depth 1971-06-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.  
NMR993000063099 Ecuador, Galápagos, Isla Santa Cruz, Bahía de la Academia ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000092744 Ecuador, Galápagos, Isla Santa Cruz, Bahía de la Academia at 50 m depth 1967-09-23 ex coll. J. Trausel 14349 2 ex.  
NMR993000092746 Ecuador, Galápagos, Isla Santa Cruz, Bahía de la Academia at 60 m depth 1969-09-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14351 1 ex.  
NMR993000063098 Mexico, Baja California Sur, Isla Danzante at 35-70 m depth 1986-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000092745 Panama, Chiriquí, Golfo de Chiriquí, Isla de Adentro at 40-50 m depth 1993-12-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14350 1 ex.

**Swiftopecten swiftii (Bernardi, 1858) Swift's scallop**

- NMR993000050983 Japan ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000273 4 ex.  
NMR993000052023 Japan ex coll. J. Trausel 9087 1 ex.  
NMR993000059780 Japan, Hokkaidô-dô ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000060052 Japan, Hokkaidô-dô ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.  
NMR993000062794 Japan, Hokkaidô-dô ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000019747 Japan, Hokkaidô-dô, Monbetsu 1973-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 57/2001 1 ex.  
NMR993000062757 Japan, Hokkaidô-dô, Monbetsu 1976-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
NMR993000072313 Japan, Hokkaidô-dô, Monbetsu ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.  
NMR993000019746 Japan, Honshû 1975-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 57A 2 ex.  
NMR993000062722 Japan, Honshû, southern Honshû at 36-110 m depth 1976-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
NMR993000050984 Japan, Kyôto-fu ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011043 1 ex.  
NMR993000157300 Russian Federation, Sahalinskaja oblast, Kunashir Island at 40-60 m depth 2016-05-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1621 1 ex.  
NMR993000092689 Yellow Sea at 50 m depth 2010-11-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14294 1 ex.

**Talochlamys abscondita (P. Fischer in Locard, 1898)**

- NMR993000062956 Angola, Luanda, off South Luanda at 60-90 m depth 1994-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.

**Talochlamys gemmulata (Reeve, 1853) Little gem scallop**

- NMR993000058506 New Zealand, Auckland, Hauraki Gulf ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000062766 New Zealand, Auckland, Hauraki Gulf ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000092277 New Zealand, Auckland, Hauraki Gulf 1979-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14179 3 ex.  
NMR993000073923 New Zealand, Auckland, Leigh at 24 m depth 1997-01-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.  
NMR993000062826 New Zealand, Marlborough, Queen Charlotte Sound 1989-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000092665 New Zealand, Marlborough, Queen Charlotte Sound, W of Blumine Island at 25-40 m depth 2004-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14288 1 ex.  
NMR993000092754 New Zealand, Marlborough, Queen Charlotte Sound, W of Blumine Island at 25-40 m depth 2004-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14359 1 ex.  
NMR993000058276 New Zealand, Southland, Stewart Island, Paterson Inlet at 10 m depth 1994-02-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000063025 New Zealand, Southland, Stewart Island, Paterson Inlet at 10 m depth 1994-02-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000092753 New Zealand, Southland, Stewart Island, Paterson Inlet at 10 m depth 1994-02-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14358 1 ex.

**Talochlamys harmeri (van Regteren Altena, 1937)**

- NMR993000036921 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 1462 2 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000080204 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 944 1 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000002128 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 5e Havendok ex coll. Maarten van den Bos 3 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000078836 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 5e Havendok ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000080206 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 5e Havendok 1957-10-20 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 4596/97 2 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000002243 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 6e Havendok ex coll. A.W. Janssen 3 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000025466 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 6e Havendok ex coll. F.J. Janssen 4 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000026464 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 6e Havendok ex coll. W.F.A. Guilonard 2 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000026465 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 6e Havendok ex coll. W.F.A. Guilonard 2 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000078865 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 6e Havendok ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 7 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000026641 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 7e Havendok ex coll. F.J. Janssen 2 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000026621 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Verboden dok 1969-08-00 ex coll. W.F.A. Guilonard 4 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000080198 Belgium, Antwerpen, Kallo 1985-06-08 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 11312/13 2 ex. FOSSIL  
NMR993000001563 Belgium, Antwerpen, Kruisschans, Boudewijnsluizen ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000026651 Belgium, Antwerpen, Kruisschans, Boudewijnsluizen ex coll. F.J. Janssen 5 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000029143 Belgium, Antwerpen, Kruisschans, Boudewijnsluizen ex coll. P. Schuijf 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR99300002086 Belgium, Oost-Vlaanderen, Tielrode, Groeve N.V. Tielrode & Stekene ex coll. Maarten van den Bos 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR99300001564 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Veere, Domburg ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000080208 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Veere, Domburg 1992-02-24 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 9595 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000080209 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Veere, Domburg 1995-03-06 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 9596 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR99300001567 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Veere, Domburg-Westkapelle ex coll. A. Slabber 26 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000026561 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Veere, Domburg, Westerstrand 1946-10-00 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 3 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000078826 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1985-06-00 ex coll. A.J. Karels 2252 2 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000080210 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1992-01-27 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 5801 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR99300001566 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, Fort Rammekens ex coll. A. Slabber 5 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000080201 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, Oud Everingen at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 750/60 11 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR99300001562 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth 10 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR99300001568 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A. Slabber 18 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000026810 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth 1947-09-00 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 10 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000080199 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 11341/43 3 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000080200 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 11069 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000080202 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 6465/76 12 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000080203 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 6477 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000080205 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 4536 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000080207 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 859/62 4 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000080276 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 6454/64 11 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR99300001565 Netherlands, Zeeland, Zeeuws-Vlaanderen, Hulst, Nieuw Namen, Groeve De Kauter ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000087199 Netherlands, Zeeland, Zeeuws-Vlaanderen, Sluis, Cadzand 1990-00-00 1 ex. FOSSIL

**Talochlamys humilis (G.B. Sowerby III, 1904)**

NMR993000092114 South Africa, Eastern Cape, Algoa Bay 1987-05-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14014 1 ex.

**Talochlamys multistriata (Poli, 1795) Dwarf fan shell**

NMR993000060177 Angola, Luanda, Luanda Bay, off Cacuaço at 20-30 m depth 1993-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000085510 Cape Verde, Maio, Ponta das Salinas 2016-02-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 12884 20 ex.  
 NMR993000079078 Cape Verde, São Vicente, Praia de São Pedro 2014-04-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 12238 16 ex.  
 NMR993000028209 Croatia, Dubrovačko-neretvanska županija, Lokrum 1971-05-12 ex coll. A.J. Karels 4170 1 ex.  
 NMR993000018279 Croatia, Primorsko-goranska županija, Bay of Losinj at 10-20 m depth 1976-06-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 09A/1869 1 ex.  
 NMR993000028207 France, Bretagne, Ille-et-Vilaine, Cancale 1967-08-00 ex coll. A.J. Karels 265 1 ex.  
 NMR993000028200 France, Corse, Corse-du-Sud, Roccapina at 8 m depth 1974-07-00 ex coll. A.J. Karels 4006 1 ex.  
 NMR99300006714 France, Nouvelle-Aquitaine, Vienne, SW of Ambèrre, Moulin-Pochard, alongside D24 1967-08-00 ex coll. A.W. Janssen 10 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000010008 France, Nouvelle-Aquitaine, Vienne, SW of Ambèrre, Moulin-Pochard, alongside D24 1967-00-00 ex coll. A.W. Janssen 10 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000015167 France, Nouvelle-Aquitaine, Vienne, SW of Ambèrre, Moulin-Pochard, alongside D24 1969-00-00 1 ex. FOSSIL  
 NMR993000014317 France, Occitanie, Gard, Le Grau-du-Roi, near Port de Camargue 1965-04-29 ex coll. F.J. Janssen 1 ex.  
 NMR993000014316 France, Occitanie, Hérault, Caron Plage 1967-09-08 ex coll. F.J. Janssen 1 ex.  
 NMR993000027647 France, Occitanie, Hérault, Golfe d'Aigues Mortes 1958-04-00 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 1 ex.  
 NMR993000015434 France, Occitanie, Pyrénées-Orientales, Banyuls-sur-Mer at 12 m depth 1977-07-10 3 ex.  
 NMR993000028210 France, Occitanie, Pyrénées-Orientales, Banyuls-sur-Mer, Bassins de Laboratoire Arago 1977-07-14 ex coll. A.J. Karels 7990 2 ex.  
 NMR993000028194 France, Occitanie, Pyrénées-Orientales, Banyuls-sur-Mer, Cap Béar at 25 m depth 1977-07-24 ex coll. A.J. Karels 7533 10 ex.  
 NMR993000028202 France, Occitanie, Pyrénées-Orientales, Banyuls-sur-Mer, Ile Grosse at 18 m depth 1977-07-12 ex coll. A.J. Karels 7971 1 ex.  
 NMR993000050146 France, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Alpes-Maritimes, in front of Cap Ferrat at 100-110 m 1981-10-21 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00009508 4 ex.  
 NMR993000028203 France, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Var, Bandols, Ile Rousse at 22 m depth 1987-12-27 ex coll. A.J. Karels 6389 10 ex.  
 NMR993000013675 France, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Var, Le Dramont, Pointes Longues 1971-08-18 ex coll. R.O. Cossée 2 ex.  
 NMR993000038998 Greece, Ionia Nisia, Lefkada, Meganisi Island, Spartochori at 2 m depth 1999-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5758 1 ex.  
 NMR993000050883 Greece, Sterea Ellada, Fokida, Itea 1986-08-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005878 16 ex.  
 NMR993000038997 Greece, Voreio Aigaio, Lesvos, Molivos at 1 m depth 1998-08-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5755 1 ex.  
 NMR993000028195 Italy, Campania, Napoli, Isola d'Ischia at 59 m depth 1997-09-16 ex coll. A.J. Karels 9566 6 ex.  
 NMR993000038999 Italy, Lazio, Roma, Natural Marine Reserve Secche di Tor Paterno at 47 m depth 1998-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5696 50 ex.  
 NMR993000028201 Italy, Lazio, Roma, Nettuno, Secca di Torre Astura at 24 m depth 1991-07-00 ex coll. A.J. Karels 7101 3 ex.  
 NMR993000028206 Italy, Lazio, Viterbo, Lazio, Latina at 70 m depth 1995-01-00 ex coll. A.J. Karels 7207 2 ex.  
 NMR993000028213 Italy, Liguria, Savona, Isola Gallinara at 25-45 m depth 1976-07-00 ex coll. A.J. Karels 1444 5 ex.  
 NMR993000050145 Italy, Liguria, Savona, Laigueglia at 3-10 m depth 1973-07-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005783 2 ex.  
 NMR993000050818 Italy, Liguria, Savona, Laigueglia 1969-07-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011586 3 ex.  
 NMR993000060181 Italy, Puglia, Lecce, Gallipoli at 70 m depth 1980-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.  
 NMR993000028199 Italy, Sardegna, Nuoro, Arbatax at 26 m depth 1992-08-00 ex coll. A.J. Karels 5431 3 ex.  
 NMR993000028198 Italy, Toscana, Grosseto, Isola Argentario at 17 m depth 1994-08-14 ex coll. A.J. Karels 8924 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092168 Madagascar, Toliara, Lavanono 2014-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14068 2 ex.  
 NMR993000028212 Malta, Cirkewwa Bay at 17-30 m depth 1989-10-20 ex coll. A.J. Karels 2630 1 ex.  
 NMR993000028197 Malta, Pretty Bay, Birzebbuga 1992-10-15 ex coll. A.J. Karels 4546 2 ex.  
 NMR993000028204 Malta, Pretty Bay, Birzebbuga at 4 m depth 1991-10-05 ex coll. A.J. Karels 3833 1 ex.  
 NMR993000088806 Portugal, Lisboa, Estoril 1956-08-00 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 1 ex.  
 NMR993000039002 Portugal, Madeira, Porto Santo, Ponta da Calheta 1999-09-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5697 18 ex.  
 NMR993000019806 South Africa, Eastern Cape, East London at 15 m depth 1988-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 115A/2110 1 ex.  
 NMR993000063093 South Africa, Eastern Cape, St. Francis Bay, Jeffreys Bay, Black Rocks 1960-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
 NMR993000092155 South Africa, Kwazulu-Natal, Durban, off Durban 2009-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14055 2 ex.  
 NMR993000092181 South Africa, Western Cape, Cape Peninsula, Buffelsbaai 1987-05-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14081 2 ex.  
 NMR993000019807 South Africa, Western Cape, False Bay at 10-20 m depth 1988-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 115/2109 1 ex.  
 NMR993000060155 South Africa, Western Cape, False Bay at 20 m depth 1987-12-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000028205 Spain, Andalucía, Granada, Punta de la Mona at 24 m depth 1994-07-02 ex coll. A.J. Karels 9302 4 ex.  
 NMR993000028196 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Mijas Costa, Almirante at 25 m depth 1997-07-23 ex coll. A.J. Karels 9436 3 ex.  
 NMR993000060511 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, off Málaga at 60-70 m depth 1990-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.

NMR993000092154 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, off Málaga at 60-70 m depth 1990-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14054 9 ex.  
 NMR993000071689 Spain, Canarias, Las Palmas, Fuerteventura, Playa Tabeto 2011-12-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 11262 5 ex.  
 NMR993000078111 Spain, Canarias, Las Palmas, Fuerteventura, Punta de Jandia, Faro de Jandia 2014-01-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 12138 1 ex.  
 NMR993000039004 Spain, Canarias, Las Palmas, Fuerteventura, Punta del Rincón 1996-12-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5695 3 ex.  
 NMR993000039003 Spain, Canarias, Las Palmas, Lanzarote, Playa de Matagorda 2005-01-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 6914 45 ex.  
 NMR993000039005 Spain, Canarias, Las Palmas, Lanzarote, Punta Guerra 1998-12-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5757 46 ex.  
 NMR993000028208 Spain, Cataluña, Girona, Illes Medes at 30-36 m depth 1975-07-30 ex coll. A.J. Karels 1574 10 ex.  
 NMR993000028211 Spain, Cataluña, Girona, La Escala, Cala de Mongo at 20 m depth 1975-07-00 ex coll. A.J. Karels 3188 10 ex.  
 NMR993000078564 Spain, Cataluña, Girona, Sa Riera 1975-06-00 ex coll. J.G.T. de Kubber 2 ex.  
 NMR993000014318 Spain, Islas Baleares, Formentera 1966-00-00 ex coll. F.J. Janssen 9 ex.  
 NMR993000092179 Turkey, Çanakkale, Bozcaada Island at 45 m depth 1999-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14079 1 ex.

**Talochlamys pusio (Linnaeus, 1758) Hunchback scallop**

NMR993000065625 Algeria, Alger, Zéralda 1990-07-00 ex coll. J.N.J. Post 1 ex.  
 NMR993000048378 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Lannion at 15 m depth 1981-07-04 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00001645 31 ex.  
 NMR993000015811 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Loguivy-les-Lannion at 15 m depth 1979-06-10 ex coll. H.L. Strack 7 ex.  
 NMR993000048374 France, Bretagne, Finistère, Beg-Meil 1957-00-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00003065 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092128 France, Bretagne, Finistère, N of Carantec, Ile Callot 1994-01-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14028 2 ex.  
 NMR993000039006 France, Bretagne, Finistère, Roscoff 1996-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5752 4 ex.  
 NMR993000048382 France, Bretagne, Finistère, Roscoff 1992-11-27 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00009467 4 ex.  
 NMR993000048384 France, Bretagne, Finistère, Roscoff at 80 m depth ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011362 1 ex.  
 NMR993000078861 France, Bretagne, Finistère, Roscoff 2014-02-03 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00012272 1 ex.  
 NMR993000088226 France, Bretagne, Finistère, Roscoff 1996-08-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 2962 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092127 France, Bretagne, Finistère, Roscoff 2008-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14027 2 ex.  
 NMR993000014661 France, Normandie, Manche, Siouville-Hague 1970-07-03 ex coll. F.J. Janssen 4 ex.  
 NMR993000048381 France, Nouvelle-Aquitaine, Charente-Maritime, Ile d'Oleron, Plage de Vert Bois 1981-04-23 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00007074 1 ex.  
 NMR993000002764 France, Pays-de-la-Loire, Loire-Atlantique, La Baule 1949-08-29 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 7 ex.  
 NMR993000011658 Guernsey, Herm 1929-06-00 ex coll. A.W. Arends 5 ex.  
 NMR993000048376 Guernsey, Herm 1962-00-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011323 1 ex.  
 NMR993000027655 Guernsey, Herm, Shell Beach 1980-04-01 ex coll. H.P.M.G. Menkhorst 10 ex.  
 NMR993000039008 Guernsey, Herm, Shell Beach 2001-05-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5754 8 ex.  
 NMR993000027652 Morocco, Fès-Boulemane, Safi, Oualidia 1968-10-00 ex coll. F.J. Janssen 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092112 Netherlands, Noord-Holland, IJmuiden ex coll. J. Trausel 14012 1 ex.  
 NMR993000001069 Netherlands, Zeeland, Noord-Beveland, Wissenkerke, Onrustpolder 1945-12-17 ex coll. A. Slabber 1 ex.  
 NMR993000010396 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheimsfjorden, off Brettingsnes, Sta. 208 at 50 m depth 1967-08-18 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 5 ex.  
 NMR993000010513 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheimsleia, off Garten, Sta. 219 at 10-100 m depth 1967-08-22 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 2 ex.  
 NMR993000048379 Portugal, Açores, at 57-71 m depth 1971-10-09 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005838 2 ex.  
 NMR993000062326 Portugal, Açores, Corvo, Ponta Negra, old harbour of Vila Nova do Corvo 2009-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 10187 8 ex.  
 NMR993000039001 Portugal, Açores, Flores, Fajã Grande, Porto 2007-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 8501 7 ex.  
 NMR993000071009 Portugal, Açores, Graciosa, Praia 2011-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 11117 50 ex.  
 NMR993000039000 Portugal, Açores, Santa Maria, Port Formoso 2000-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5698 13 ex.  
 NMR993000062327 Portugal, Açores, São Jorge, Velas 2009-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 10249 36 ex.  
 NMR993000039007 Portugal, Açores, São Miguel, Ilheu de Vila Franca 2000-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5756 50 ex.  
 NMR993000062389 Portugal, Açores, Terceira, Cabo da Praia, Praia da Riviera 2009-08-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 10318 30 ex.  
 NMR993000038994 Portugal, Açores, Terceira, Ponta dos Biscoitos 2007-08-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 8560 50 ex.  
 NMR993000038996 Portugal, Açores, Terceira, Praia da Vitória 2007-08-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 8574 50 ex.  
 NMR993000017032 Portugal, Faro, Armação de Pêra 1989-12-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 3A/2137 1 ex.  
 NMR993000048383 Portugal, Faro, Sagres at 32 m depth 2000-11-18 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010344 11 ex.  
 NMR993000156342 United Kingdom 1978-02-18 ex coll. J.J.C. Gouda 1 ex.  
 NMR993000017031 United Kingdom, Bristol Channel at 9-12 m depth 1982-04-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 3/2136 1 ex.  
 NMR993000039009 United Kingdom, England, Cornwall, Lizard Point 1994-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 5753 1 ex.  
 NMR993000048377 United Kingdom, Scotland, Orkney Islands, Burray, St. Lawrence's Church 1977-07-11 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00000091 3 ex.  
 NMR993000048375 United Kingdom, Wales, Pembrokeshire, Skokholm Island, Crab Bay 1991-08-13 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00006538 2 ex.  
 NMR993000048380 United Kingdom, Wales, Pembrokeshire, Skokholm Island, Crab Bay 1991-08-11 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00006708 2 ex.

**Talochlamys zelandiae (Gray, 1843) Zealandic scallop**

NMR993000016980 Australia, South Australia, Colac Bay 1980-08-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 94/2073 1 ex.  
 NMR993000028280 New Zealand 1969-01-11 ex coll. A.J. Karels 142 1 ex.  
 NMR993000051201 New Zealand ex coll. J. Trausel 9064 1 ex.  
 NMR993000072335 New Zealand ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092624 New Zealand, Auckland, Great Barrier Island, Port Fitzroy 1992-06-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14246 2 ex.  
 NMR993000070012 New Zealand, Auckland, Leigh at 6-20 m depth 1992-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092718 New Zealand, Auckland, Leigh at 6-20 m depth 2009-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14323 1 ex.  
 NMR993000020191 New Zealand, Bay of Plenty, Te Kaha at 50 m depth 1980-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 59/2004 1 ex.  
 NMR993000059985 New Zealand, Marlborough, Monkey Bay at 14.5 m depth 1971-04-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.  
 NMR993000060491 New Zealand, Marlborough, Monkey Bay at 18 m depth 1972-07-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092776 New Zealand, Northland, Whangarei at 5-10 m depth ex coll. J. Trausel 14363 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062658 New Zealand, Northland, Whangarei harbour inlet ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062770 New Zealand, Northland, Whangarei Heads at 18-36 m depth 1988-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
 NMR993000051202 New Zealand, South Island ex coll. J. Trausel 9067 1 ex.  
 NMR993000059986 New Zealand, Southland, Foveaux Strait 1977-05-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
 NMR993000062868 New Zealand, Southland, Foveaux Strait at 36 m depth 1992-07-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
 NMR993000092667 New Zealand, Southland, Foveaux Strait at 30-50 m depth 2003-06-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14290 4 ex.  
 NMR993000092709 New Zealand, Southland, Foveaux Strait at 30-50 m depth 2001-06-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14314 2 ex.  
 NMR993000092783 New Zealand, Southland, Foveaux Strait at 60 m depth 1994-02-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14370 1 ex.  
 NMR993000092958 New Zealand, Southland, Foveaux Strait 1992-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14507 2 ex.  
 NMR993000016981 New Zealand, Southland, Foveaux Strait, between S Island and Stewart Island 1977-05-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 94A/2074 1 ex.

NMR993000062669 New Zealand, Southland, Foveaux Strait, between S Island and Stewart Island at 36 m depth 1992-07-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
NMR993000164008 New Zealand, Wellington, Hutt Co., Eastbourne Beach 2012-04-08 ex coll. F. Keil 3288 2 ex.

**Veprichlamys incantata (Hertlein, 1972) Charming scallop**

NMR993000060032 Ecuador, Galápagos, Isla Santa Cruz at 200 m depth 1978-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000092714 Ecuador, Galápagos, Isla Santa Cruz at 200 m depth 1970-12-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14319 1 ex.

**Veprichlamys jousseaumei (Bavay, 1904)**

NMR993000092902 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa Bay ex coll. J. Trausel 14478 1 ex.  
NMR993000092756 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa, Isshiki at 140-170 m 1983-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14361 1 ex.  
NMR993000092625 Japan, Chiba-ken, Boso Peninsula at 200-250 m 2002-05-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14247 2 ex.  
NMR993000059996 Japan, Okinawa-ken, off Manzamo at 54 m depth 1990-07-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.  
NMR993000059995 Japan, Okinawa-ken, Seragaki at 36 m depth 1991-06-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000054711 Japan, Wakayama-ken at 150 m depth 1970-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000092755 Japan, Wakayama-ken, Kii Channel at 220 m depth 1970-02-13 ex coll. J. Trausel 14360 1 ex.  
NMR993000062769 Japan, Wakayama-ken, Minabe at 18-36 m depth ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000017203 Japan, Wakayama-ken, Nada-Cho at 18-36 m depth 1982-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 61/2006 4 ex.

**Volachlamys fultoni (G.B. Sowerby III, 1904)**

NMR993000017438 South Africa, Kwazulu-Natal 1990-01-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 130/2125 1 ex.  
NMR993000058517 South Africa, Kwazulu-Natal, off Tugela at 160-170 m 1998-11-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000062983 South Africa, Kwazulu-Natal, off Tugela 1990-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000088792 South Africa, Kwazulu-Natal, off Tugela ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 1 ex.  
NMR993000092171 South Africa, Kwazulu-Natal, off Tugela at 40-50 m depth 1999-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14071 2 ex.  
NMR993000092178 South Africa, Kwazulu-Natal, off Tugela 1988-03-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14078 3 ex.  
NMR993000092182 South Africa, Kwazulu-Natal, off Tugela at 160-170 m 1999-12-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14082 2 ex.  
NMR993000092180 South Africa, Kwazulu-Natal, Tugela River mouth 1990-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14080 3 ex.

**Volachlamys hirasei (Bavay, 1904) Hirase's scallop**

NMR993000060003 Japan, Kagawa-ken, Ajicho at 27-30 m depth 1986-08-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000062950 Japan, Kagawa-ken, Ajicho 1987-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000062917 Japan, Kagoshima-ken, Amami Ōshima at 72 m depth 1976-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000017676 Japan, Seto Naikai (Inland Sea of Seto) at 18-36 m depth 1988-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 114/2107 1 ex.  
NMR993000017677 Japan, Seto Naikai (Inland Sea of Seto) at 18-36 m depth 1988-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 114AA/2108 2 ex.  
NMR993000060002 Japan, Seto Naikai (Inland Sea of Seto) at 18-36 m depth 1990-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000092606 Japan, Seto Naikai (Inland Sea of Seto) at 18-35 m depth ex coll. J. Trausel 14228 1 ex.  
NMR993000092971 Japan, Seto Naikai (Inland Sea of Seto) at 18-35 m depth ex coll. J. Trausel 14520 2 ex.

**Volachlamys singaporena (Sowerby II, 1842) Singapore scallop**

NMR993000051204 Australia ex coll. J. Trausel 9061 1 ex.  
NMR993000062986 Australia, Northern Territory 1986-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000092664 Australia, Queensland, Fraser Island at 7-10 m depth 1992-11-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14287 1 ex.  
NMR993000092601 Australia, Queensland, Gladstone, harbour ex coll. J. Trausel 14223 2 ex.  
NMR993000060504 Australia, Queensland, Hervey Bay at 12 m depth ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.  
NMR993000062984 Australia, Queensland, Keppel Bay ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000062987 Australia, Queensland, Keppel Bay 1986-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
NMR993000062879 Australia, Queensland, Moreton Bay at 6-8 m depth 1982-06-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000062985 Singapore, Singapore Strait ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.

**Volachlamys singaporena (Sowerby, 1842) Singapore scallop**

NMR993000016873 Australia, Queensland, 20 km N of Brisbane, Redcliffe beaches 1960-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 86B/2054 1 ex.  
NMR993000016874 Australia, Queensland, Bundaberg 1986-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 86/2052 2 ex.  
NMR993000050986 Australia, Queensland, Hervey Bay at 12 m depth ex coll. F.J.A. Sliker 00005778 1 ex.  
NMR993000050987 Australia, Queensland, Keppel Bay ex coll. F.J.A. Sliker 00005785 4 ex.  
NMR993000070010 Australia, Queensland, Keppel Bay ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.  
NMR993000016872 Australia, Queensland, Moreton Island, Cape Moreton 1976-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 86A/2053 2 ex.

**Volachlamys tranquebaria (Gmelin, 1791) Tranquebar scallop**

NMR993000062989 India, Tamil Nadu, Cuddalore 1984-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
NMR993000062988 India, Tamil Nadu, Ennore 1926-10-05 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 10 ex.  
NMR993000019825 India, Tamil Nadu, Madras 1982-02-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 41/1956 7 ex.  
NMR993000050988 India, Tamil Nadu, Madras 1979-01-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Sliker 00005723 2 ex.  
NMR993000060500 India, Tamil Nadu, Madras 1977-11-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.  
NMR993000062990 India, Tamil Nadu, Madras 1988-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
NMR993000072348 India, Tamil Nadu, Madras ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.  
NMR993000078452 India, Tamil Nadu, Madras 1977-07-00 ex coll. J.G.T. de Kubber 1 ex.  
NMR993000092597 India, Tamil Nadu, Madras ex coll. J. Trausel 14219 2 ex.  
NMR993000092938 India, Tamil Nadu, Madras 1985-10-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14487 4 ex.  
NMR993000062785 India, Tamil Nadu, Tuticorin, Tirunelveli 1981-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 3 ex.  
NMR993000063133 Philippines, Zamboanga Peninsula ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.  
NMR993000051205 Thailand ex coll. J. Trausel 9060 1 ex.

**Ylistrum balloti (Bernardi, 1861)**

NMR993000062909 Australia, New South Wales ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000068376 Australia, New South Wales, Brunswick Heads ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.  
NMR993000051128 Australia, Northern Territory ex coll. J. Trausel 9071 1 ex.  
NMR993000016297 Australia, Queensland, Bundaberg 1987-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 47AB/1980 1 ex.  
NMR993000051895 Australia, Queensland, Bundaberg ex coll. F.J.A. Sliker 00005770 1 ex.  
NMR993000062806 Australia, Queensland, Cape Manifold at 47 m depth ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000051894 Australia, Queensland, Cape Manifold, east of Cape Manifold at 47 m depth ex coll. F.J.A. Sliker 00005728 1 ex.  
NMR993000063129 Australia, Queensland, Cape Manifold, east of Cape Manifold at 47 m depth ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000092702 Australia, Western Australia ex coll. J. Trausel 14307 1 ex.  
NMR993000093337 Australia, Western Australia ex coll. J. Trausel 14615 1 ex.

NMR993000016296 Australia, Western Australia, Carnarvon 1978-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 47AA/1979 1 ex.  
NMR993000093338 Australia, Western Australia, Geopraphe Bay, off Dunsborough at 27 m depth ex coll. J. Trausel 14616 1 ex.  
NMR993000062809 China ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.

***Ylistrum japonicum* (Gmelin, 1791)**

---

NMR993000062908 Japan ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000092701 Japan ex coll. J. Trausel 14306 1 ex.  
NMR993000051897 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa at 15 m depth 1961-09-15 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005803 1 ex.  
NMR993000051898 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa at 50 m depth ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005835 1 ex.  
NMR993000063128 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa Bay at 50 m depth 1961-09-15 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000051896 Japan, Wakayama-ken ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005745 1 ex.  
NMR993000017820 Japan, Wakayama-ken, Nada-Cho at 18-36 m depth 1980-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 47/1978 6 ex.  
NMR993000051899 Japan, Wakayama-ken, Nada-Cho at 18-35 m depth ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005856 1 ex.

***Zygochlamys delicatula* (Hutton, 1873) Delicate scallop**

---

NMR993000051206 New Zealand ex coll. J. Trausel 9005 1 ex.  
NMR993000016942 New Zealand, Canterbury, Christchurch 1977-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 96/2076 2 ex.  
NMR993000060481 New Zealand, Canterbury, Christchurch, Pegasus Bay 1977-05-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000071171 New Zealand, Marlborough, Picton 1976-00-00 ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 1 ex.  
NMR993000060482 New Zealand, off Snares Islands at 135 m depth ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000059993 New Zealand, Otago, 23 miles off Dunedin at 135 m depth 1991-11-06 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 3 ex.  
NMR993000062738 New Zealand, Otago, 23 miles off Dunedin at 135 m depth 1991-11-06 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.  
NMR993000092973 New Zealand, Otago, 23 miles off Dunedin at 150 m depth 1991-11-06 ex coll. J. Trausel 14522 2 ex.  
NMR993000062902 New Zealand, Otago, off Dunedin 1993-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000092575 New Zealand, Otago, off Dunedin ex coll. J. Trausel 14197 2 ex.  
NMR993000062901 New Zealand, Otago, off Otago at 120 m depth 1993-11-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000164007 New Zealand, Otago, off Otago ex coll. F. Keil 3287 1 ex.  
NMR993000070026 New Zealand, West Coast, Jackson Head at 15-18 m depth 1983-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.

***Zygochlamys patagonica* (King, 1932) Patagonian scallop**

---

NMR993000038916 Argentina at 100 m depth ex coll. J. Trausel 5739 1 ex.  
NMR993000062734 Argentina, Buenos Aires, Mar del Plata 1986-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000093336 Argentina, Buenos Aires, Mar del Plata at 10 m depth 1978-05-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14614 1 ex.  
NMR993000062903 Argentina, off Argentina at 100 m depth 1988-00-00 ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.  
NMR993000092598 Argentina, off Argentina at 100-150 m 2000-01-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 14220 2 ex.  
NMR993000070017 Brazil ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.  
NMR993000092882 Uruguay, Maldonado at 90 m depth ex coll. J. Trausel 14458 2 ex.  
NMR993000018536 Uruguay, Maldonado, 17 miles S of Isla de Lobos at 160 m depth 1977-00-00 ex coll. W.J.H. Onverwagt 21A/1911 2 ex.  
NMR993000060165 Uruguay, Maldonado, Isla de Lobos at 75-80 m depth ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.  
NMR993000050989 Uruguay, Maldonado, Isla de Lobos, S of Isla de Lobos 1979-00-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005819 1 ex.  
NMR993000062957 Uruguay, Montevideo, Montevideo ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 1 ex.